283
P94ny
v. III

NEW YORK.

1894.

JOURNAL

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVENTH CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

A. D. 1894.

PRINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

NEW YORK
PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & CO.
ASTOR PLACE
1894

283
P94ny
v. 111

CONTENTS.

PAGE

I. Officers of the Diocese, Trustees, etc. 5
II. List of the Clergy of the Diocese 11
III. List of the Clergy entitled to Seats 20
IV. List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates 23
V. List of Churches in Union with Convention 36
VI. List of Churches and Chapels not in Union with Convention 39
VII. Journal of Proceedings 41
VIII. APPENDIX A.—Bishop's Address: Visitations and Acts: Candidates for Holy Orders: Postulants: Ordinations: Deaconesses: Clergymen Received: Clergymen Transferred: Clergymen Appointed to Cures: Parochial Connection Dissolved: Lay Readers: Summary of Acts: Clergymen and Laymen Deceased: Federate Council's Action on Proposed Act of Incorporation and Creation of New Dioceses: Clerical Nomenclature: Cathedral Mission: Social Difficulties 94
IX. APPENDIX B.—List of Churches and Chapels according to Archdeaconries and Counties 134
X. APPENDIX C.—Parochial Reports 141
XI. APPENDIX D.—Clerical Reports 209
XII. APPENDIX E.—Canonical Contributions 214
XIII. APPENDIX F.—Parochial Statistics 218
XIV. APPENDIX G.—Summary of Statistics 224
XV. APPENDIX H.—List of Treasurers 226
XVI. APPENDIX I.—Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, with the Rules of Order of the Convention 227

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. HENRY CODMAN POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.),
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Secretary.

THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Assistant Secretaries.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, New York.
THE REV. ROMAINE S. MANSFIELD, Suffern, N. Y.
THE REV. LEWIS CAMERON, New York.

Treasurer.

MR. JAMES POTT,
114 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Registrar and Bishop's Secretary.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Standing Committee.*

President—THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.
Secretary—THE REV. WILLIAM J. SEABURY, D.D.
THE REV. HENRY Y. SATTERLEE, D.D.
THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, D.D.
MR. STEPHEN P. NASH.
MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.
MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.
MR. HERMAN C. VON POST.

* The STANDING COMMITTEE of the Diocese meets statedly on the FIRST THURSDAY of every month. Papers requiring the action of the Committee should be sent beforehand to the Secretary of the Committee. Blanks required in all forms of canonical application will be furnished by him.

Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. MORGAN DIX, D.D.	Mr. STEPHEN P. NASH.
The Rev. E. A. HOFFMAN, D.D.	Mr. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
The Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	Mr. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
The Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.	Mr. FRANCIS L. STETSON.

Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. THOMAS GALLAUDET, D.D.	Mr. LEVI P. MORTON.
The Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	Mr. J. HOWARD VAN AMRINGE.
The Rev. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.	Mr. THOMAS EGLESTON.
The Rev. P. A. H. BROWN.	Mr. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT.

Deputies to the Federate Council.

The Rev. THOS. GALLAUDET, D.D.	Mr. DELANO C. CALVIN.
The Rev. ARTHUR BROOKS, D.D.	Mr. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
The Rev. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.	Mr. THOMAS EGLESTON.
The Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
The Rev. CHARLES F. CANEDY.	Mr. IRVING GRINNELL.
The Rev. BRADY E. BACKUS, D.D.	Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.
The Rev. P. A. H. BROWN.	Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.
The Rev. E. A. BRADLEY, D.D.	Mr. DOUGLAS MERRITT.

Deputies to the Missionary Council.

The Rev. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D. Mr. ANSON PHELPS STOKES.

Examining Chaplains.

The Rev. R. B. FAIRBAIRN, D.D.	The Rev. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.
The Rev. R. C. HALL, D.D.	The Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D.
The Rev. P. K. CADY, D.D.	The Rev. RALPH H. BALDWIN.

Diocesan Missions.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

THE RIGHT REV. H. C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.,
PRESIDENT EX-OFFICIO.

Archdeacons.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., of Orange.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., of Westchester.
THE REV. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., of Richmond.
THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D., of New York.
THE REV. THOS. BURGESS, D.D., of Dutchess.

Elected Members.*

THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, D.D.
THE REV. J. SELDEN SPENCER.
THE REV. ROBERT F. CRARY, D.D., *Sec.*
THE REV. H. Y. SATTERLEE, D.D.
THE REV. D. H. GREER, D.D.
MR. GEORGE BLISS.
MR. A. P. STOKES.
MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
MR. HENRY DUDLEY.
MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*

Secretaries and Treasurers of the Archdeaconries.

Dutchess.

THE REV. PRESCOTT EVARTS, *Sec.* MR. W. MORGAN LEE, *Treas.*

Orange.

THE REV. P. C. CREVELING, *Sec.* MR. A. W. REYNOLDS, *Treas.*

Westchester.

THE REV. A. B. CARVER, *Sec.* MR. FREDERICK G. KING, *Treas.*

New York.

MR. CHARLES P. BULL, *Sec.* MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*

Richmond.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER, *Sec.* MR. J. M. MONTGOMERY, *Treas.*

---

* Elected annually by the Convention, sitting as the Diocesan Board of Missions.

Trustees.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER. MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
MR. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT. MR. GEORGE S. BOWDOIN.
MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH, *Secretary and Treasurer,*
67 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
MR. BACHE McE. WHITLOCK. MR. JOHN H. HEWSON.
MR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES. MR. HUGH N. CAMP.
MR. AARON OGDEN, *Treasurer,*
45 Broadway, New York.

Of the Parochial Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.

MR. STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D. MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN.	Until October, 1895.
MR. GEORGE SHEA. MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH.	Until October, 1896.
MR. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT. MR. HENRY DUDLEY.	Until October, 1897.

Of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.

MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN. MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.	Until October, 1895.
MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS. MR. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT.	Until October, 1896.
MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH. MR. HENRY A. OAKLEY.	Until October, 1897.
THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D. THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D.	Until October, 1898.

Of the Sands Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D. MR. JAMES POTT.
MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH.

Of the General Theological Seminary for the Diocese of New York.

THE REV. A. B. BEACH, D.D.
THE REV. JAS. MULCHAHEY, D.D.
THE REV. H. Y. SATTERLEE, D.D.
THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.
THE REV. C. F. HOFFMAN, D.D.
MR. HENRY DRISLER, LL.D.
MR. STEPHEN P. NASH.
MR. WOODBURY G. LANGDON.
MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
MR. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT.

Standing Committees.

On Credentials of Lay Delegates.

THE REV. B. E. BACKUS, D.D.
MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
MR. J. NOBLE STEARNS.
MR. JACOB WENDELL.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.

THE REV. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.
MR. WM. G. HAMILTON.
MR. ELBRIDGE T. GERRY.

On Canons.

THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.
THE REV. J. S. SHIPMAN, D.D.
THE REV. C. B. SMITH, D.D.
THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.
MR. STEPHEN P. NASH.
MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
MR. FRANCIS L. STETSON.
MR. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

On the Diocesan Fund.

THE REV. RUFUS EMERY.
MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.
THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D D
MR. LEWIS C. POPHAM.

On the Treasurer's Report.

MR. HUGH N. CAMP.
MR. J. MCLEAN NASH.
MR. HENRY J. CAMMANN.

On the General Theological Seminary.

THE REV. R. B. FAIRBAIRN, D.D.
THE REV. C. F. CANEDY.
MR. JOHN JEWELL SMITH.
MR. JAS. GRANT WILSON.
MR. DOUGLAS MERRITT.

Special Committees.

On Quiet Hour for Convention.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower. Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D. Mr. Irving Grinnell.

On Annuities for the Clergy.

The Rev. Charles F. Canedy.
The Rev. E. W. Warren, D.D. Mr. Anson Phelps Stokes.

On Revision of Rules of Order.

The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
Mr. Delano C. Calvin. Mr. J. B. Pine.

On Erection of New Dioceses.

The Rev. Charles F. Canedy.
The Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D. Mr. W. F. Cochrane.
The Rev. Prescott Evarts. Mr. Delano C. Calvin.

On Changes in the Constitution, proposed by the General Convention.

The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D. Mr. Stephen P. Nash.
The Rev. Prescott Evarts. Mr. Delano C. Calvin.

On Communication from Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

The Rev. J. M. Chew.
The Rev. Thos. Richey, D.D. Mr. David A. Clarkson.

On Amendments to Canon on Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, proposed by the Rev. Dr. Richey.

The Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.
The Rev. F. M. S. Taylor. Mr. Aaron Ogden.

List of the Clergy of the Diocese of New York,

September 26, 1894.

This list of Clergy contains no note of changes which have taken place since the Convention. This mark * designates the Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

BISHOP.

THE RIGHT REVEREND HENRY C. POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

PRIESTS.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
ACWORTH, JOHN	Cal.,	July 21, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
ADAMS, CHARLES G	Conn.,	May 4, 1892,			New York.
ADAMS, CHARLES J	Chicago,	Apr. 28, 1892,	Rector,	Holy Spirit,	Rondout.
AGNEW, W. J. CLARKE	Pitts.,	Nov. 8, 1890,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Stone Ridge.
AKERLY, SAMUEL M	Ord.,	July 20, 1861,			Newburgh.
ALBERT, MARTIN	C. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,	M'y,	German Mission,	New York.
*ALLEN, STURGES	Mo.,	Feb. 2, 1882,			Westm'r, Md.
ANKETELL, JOHN	Minn.,	Aug., 1880,			F'r Hav'n, Vt.
ANTHON, EDWARD	Mass.,	1856,			New York.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, D.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1865,	Rector,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, JR.	Ord.,	May 28, 1891,	M'y,	St. John's,	Ellenville.
ARNOLD, C. OTTO	Conn.,	Nov. 22, 1890,	M'y,	St. Paul's,	Pleasant Val.
*ASHTON, AMOS T	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1875,	Rector,	St. James',	Hyde Park.
*ATKINSON, JOHN ROBERT	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
*AULD, HARRY F	Ord.,	May 2, 1881.			
*BABBITT, FRANKLIN	N. J.,	Sept. 7, 1855,	Rector,	Grace,	Nyack.
BACHE, JOHN O	Ord.,	June 4, 1882,			New York.
*BACKUS, BRADY E., D.D	Alb.,	Mar. 21, 1876,	Rector,	Holy Apostles',	New York.
BAKER, GEORGE S., D.D	W. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,	Sup't,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
BARKER, HENRY	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	All Saints',	Rosendale.
BAUM, HENRY M	C. Penn.,	June 24, 1880,			New York.
*BAUMANN, HARRY	Ord.,	Mar. 25, 1886,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*BEACH, ALFRED B., D.D	W. N. Y.,	Sept. 20, 1853,	Rec. Emer.,	St. Peter's, N. Y.,	New Brighton.
BELL, EDWARD	Ossory,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	W.N.Bright'n.
*BELLOWS, JOHNSON MCCLURE	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.
*BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H., D.D.	Conn.,	July 18, 1864,	Rector,	St. Barnabas',	Irvington.
BERKELEY, ROBERT MAURICE	N. H.,	Sept. 19, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Dobbs Ferry.
*BISHOP, HUTCHINS C	S. C.,	Feb. 15, 1886,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	New York.
BLEECKER, PIERRE MCDONALD	Newark,	June 6, 1889,	Rector,	St. Margaret's,	Staatsburgh.
BOARDMAN, NORMAN SMITH	W. Mich.,	Nov. 25, 1890,	M'y,	St. Thomas',	Amenia.
*BOARDMAN, WM. S	L. I.,	April 4, 1887.			
BOLTON, CORNELIUS W	Md.,	April 3, 1856,	R. & M'y,	Redeemer,	Pelhamville.
BONHAM, JAMES W	Ill.,	June 24, 1880,			New York.
BOOTH, ROBERT C	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Bottome, George H.....	Ord.,	May 27, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
Bouland, Leon		June 17, 1888,			Phila.
*Bradley, Edward A., D.D..	L. I.,	Oct. 3, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Bridgman, C. DeWitt, D.D..	Ord.,	June 26, 1892,	Rector,	Holy Trinity (Harlem),	New York.
Brodnax, Merriwether....	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			New York.
Brooks, Arthur, D.D.....	Ill.,	June 28, 1875,	Rector,	Incarnation,	New York.
Brown, J. H. H.....	Easton,	Feb. 3, 1894,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Walden.
Brown, John W., D.D.....	W. N. Y.,	June 7, 1888,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New York.
*Brown, Philip A. H.....	Alb.,	Jan. 18, 1875,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Brown, Thomas McKee.....	Ord.,	Feb. 25, 1866,	Minister,	St. Mary the Vir.,	New York.
*Brugler, Chas. Edw.....	Mo.,	Nov. 21, 1889,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Portchester.
*Buckmaster, John W.....	L. I.,	Nov. 28, 1876,	Rector,	St. John's,	Tuckahoe.
*Burgess, Thomas, D.D	Vermont,	May 19, 1888,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Matteawan.
Burke, Edward.....	Ord.,	May 27, 1888,			New York.
*Cady, Philander K., D.D...	N. J.,	Dec. 20, 1862,	Prof.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
Cameron, James G....	Penn.,	Feb. 23, 1894,	Priest in ch.,	Holy Cross Mission,	New York.
*Cameron, Lewis.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
Camp, Charles W.....	W. N. Y.,	May 30, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	All Angels,	New York.
*Canedy, Charles Fobes....	Ord.,	Nov. 23, 1873,	Rector,	Trinity & St. John's,	New Rochelle.
Carver, Alexander B.....	R. I.,	Feb. 15, 1886,	Rector,	St. John's,	Yonkers.
Chamberlain, John..... ...	Iowa,	Jan. 23, 1872,	Asst. Min.,	St. Ann's,	New York.
*Chamberlaine, Henry.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1883,	Rector,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
*Chapman, John W.....	Ord.,	April 22, 1887,	M'y,		Alaska.
Charlier, Elie.....	Ord.,	Mar. 18, 1870,			New York.
*Chase, Francis.....	Mass.,	Feb. 11, 1879,	Rector,	St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
*Chew, John M.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1887,	Rector,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
Clark, James Starr, D.D...	Ord.,	Mar. 2, 1855,	Chaplain,	Children's Fold,	Elmsford.
*Clarkson, A. Vallete.....	Ord.,	1854,	Rector,	St. Augustine's,	Croton.
Clendenin, Frank M., D.D..	Ohio,	May 28, 1887,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Westchester.
Clover, George F.....	C. N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1893,	Asst. Sup't.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
Cobden, Richard.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mark's,	New York.
*Coffey, William S.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Eastchester
*Cole, Thomas.....	Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1879,	Rector,	Trinity,	Saugerties.
*Cooke, Samuel, D.D....	Conn.,	May 9, 1851,			Stamford, Ct.
Cooke, Scott M.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
Cox, George Clarke....	Newark,	Sept. 2, 1893,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Po'keepsie.
*Cranston, George E..	Penn.,	Nov. 26, 1883,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary's,	Castleton.
*Crary, Robert F., D.D.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1862,	Rector,	Holy Comforter,	Po'keepsie.
Creveling, Peter C.....	Alb.,	Sept. 23, 1884,	Rector,	St. John's,	Cornwall.
*Cruger, Gouverneur.....	Ord.,	July 15, 1869,	M'y,	Divine Love,	Montrose.
Cushing, John P....	Liverpool,	Sept. 19, 1893,	Rector,	St. John's,	Barrytown.
Dalton, William A.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1892,	M'y,	Our Saviour,	New York.
Darby, Henry.....	Conn.,	Feb. 20, 1884,			New York.
Davenport, J. Radcliff, D.D.	Md.,	Jan. 8, 1868,			New York.
De Beaumont, Ernest B....	F. du Lac,	Oct. 10, 1889,	Asst. Min.,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
DeCosta, Benjamin F., D.D.	Mass.,	Sept., 1865,	Rector,	St. John Evan.,	New York.
Denys, Frederick Ward....	J. F. Ch.,	Dec. 20, 1890,	Rector,	Christ,	Piermont.
*Derbyshire, Alfred J.....	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1886,	Rector,	Grace (West Farms),	New York.
Dickinson, Legh R.....	C. Penn.,	May 14, 1887,	Rector,	Ascension,	Esopus.
Dickinson, Wm. F., M.D.....	S. C.,	May 28, 1887,	Rector,	St. John's,	Monticello.
*Dix, Morgan, D.D., D.C.L...	Penn.,	Sept. 17, 1855,	Rector,	Trinity,	New York.
*Dod, Robert S.....	N. J.,	Sept., 1880.			
*Downey, William M.....	L. I.,	Oct. 12, 1892.			
*Dows, Henry A.....	N. N. J.,	Feb. 17, 1883,			New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
Deisler, John	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1885,	M'y,	St. Paul's,	Greenburgh.
Drumm, Thomas, M.D	N. J.,	Dec. 18, 1883,	Chaplain,	Port of N. Y.,	New York.
*Duffie, Cornelius R., D.D.	Conn.,	1846,	Rector Em.,	Epiphany,	New York.
Dumbell, George W., D.D.	Tenn.,	Dec. 26, 1891,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	W.N.Bright'n.
Dunnell, William N., D.D.	N. J.,	July 6, 1872,	Rector,	All Saints',	New York.
Dyer, Heman, D.D	Penn.,	June 26, 1854,			New York.
Dyess, G. A. McK	Pitts.,	April 23, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Eaton, Arthur Wentw'h H.	Ind.,	May 18, 1885,			New York.
*Eccleston, John C., D.D.	Mass.,	Jan. 8, 1868,	Rector,	St. John's,	Clifton.
Edwards, Frank Elmer	Ord.,	Oct. 6, 1889.			
*Eigenbrodt, Wm. E., D.D.	W. N. Y.,	1846,	Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
Embury, William O	N. J.,	July 31, 1891,	Chap.,	House of Mercy,	New York.
Emery, Rufus	Conn.,	Nov. 22, 1872,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Newburgh.
*Emery, W. Stanley	N. H.,	Feb. 20, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
Evans, David J	Ord.,	June 1, 1890,	Rector,	Grace,	Middletown.
*Evarts, Prescott	Ord.,	June 20, 1886,	Rector,	Zion,	Wap'r Falls.
*Fairbairn, R. B., D.D., LL.D.	R. I.,	Aug. 4, 1853,	Warden,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
*Ferguson, George W	Alb.,	Feb. 29, 1872,	Rector,	Trinity,	Sing Sing.
Flagg, Edward O., D.D	N. J.,	Sept. 29, 1858.			
Forbes, Arthur	Geo.,	Mar. 28, 1890,	Rector,	Grace,	City Island.
*Fothergill, Frederick A.	N. J.,	Mar. 29, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Cross,	New York.
*Freeman, Charles E	Alb.,	April 1, 1893,	Chap.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
*French, William G	Conn.,	1846,	†M'y,	City Mission Soc.,	New York.
Gallaudet, Thomas, D.D.	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector Em.,	St. Ann's,	New York.
Gamble, Herb't Lansdowne	Iowa,	Mar. 10, 1891,			New York.
Gardner, Walter A.A	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	M'y,	Holy Comforter,	New York.
Gay, Ebenezer	Ord.,	June 4, 1864.			
*Geer, Wm. Montague	L. I.,	Sept. 17, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Gesner, A. H	C. Penn.,	Oct. 4, 1878,			Sing Sing.
*Gibson, J. Br'kenr'dge, D.D.	N. J.,	July 17, 1866,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	Sing Sing.
*Goodwin, E. H. C	N. J.,	Mar. 3, 1871,	‡Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Gorgas, Henry B	Penn.,	Oct. 25, 1889,	Asst. Min.,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
Graham, Samuel Thomas	Conn.,	Mar. 18, 1893,	Rector,	Trinity,	Mt. Vernon.
Grant. Percy S	Mass.,	Nov. 3, 1893,	Rector,	Ascension,	New York.
Gray, Horatio	Penn.,	Mar. 31, 1867,			Boston.
Greer, David H., D.D	R. I.,	Nov. 30, 1888,	Rector,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*Griffin, Alfred William	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Grubbe, Wm. Charles	Alb.,	May 22, 1894,	Rector,	Regeneration,	Pine Plains.
Hall, Benjamin T	Ind.,	Sept., 1881,			Pleasantville.
Hall, Charles Mercer	N. J.	June 15, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	St. John's,	Kingston.
*Hall, Randall C., D.D	Ord.,	Nov. 18, 1870,	§ Prof.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
Hamilton, Braddin	Mich.,	April 15, 1891,	Off.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*Hamilton, Charles A	L. I.,	June 24, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Hammarsköld, J. Gottfried	R. I.,	Jan. 5, 1890,	M'y,	Swedes,	New York.
*Harris, Gibson W	Ohio,	July 22, 1893,	Rector,	St. Ann's (Morrisania),	New York.
Harris, Robert	Conn.,	Oct. 14, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Harris, Thomas R., D.D	L. I.,	Sept. 26, 1870,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	New York.
Harrower, Pascal	Alb.,	Nov. 6, 1882,	Rector,	Ascension,	W.N.Bright'n.
Hartman, C. H. S	Mil.,	Jan. 10, 1889,			Brooklyn.
*Heartfield, Frank	Ord.,	July 6, 1884,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Brewster.
Heath, John G. B	Ord.,	June 21, 1867,			New York.

† Chapel of Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island. ‡ Fort Columbus.
§ Hebrew and Greek.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
HEBBARD, GEORGE	N. C.	Mar. 11, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
HEGEMAN, JAMES W., Ph.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 24, 1894,	Rector,	Christ (Riverdale),	New York.
HENKELL, WM. EMORY	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
HENSHAW, ALONZO N., Ph.D.	Minn.,	Feb. 3, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Anthon Memorial,	New York.
HEPBURN, GEORGE G	Mich.,	July, 1882,			New York.
HIGBEE, CHARLES	L. I.,	Jan. 3, 1872,			Pelham.
*HILL, JOSEPH W	Mass.,	Sept., 1882,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
HITCHINGS, HORACE B	Maine,	May 3, 1873,			New York.
HOBSON, HUGH POOLEY	N.Westm'r,	Oct. 1, 1893,	Rector,	Christ,	Marlborough.
HOFFMAN, CHARLES F., D.D.	N. J.,	April 5, 1860,	Rector,	All Angels',	New York.
*HOFFMAN, EUGENE A., D.D.	Penn.,	Sept. 10, 1879,	Dean,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
HOLDEN, ROBERT	Ord.,	Oct. 17, 1863,			New York.
HOLMES, STEPHEN F	Mass.,	Nov. 1, 1867,	M'y,	St. John's, / St. Stephen's,	Pleasantville. / Northcastle.
HOLT, CHARLES J	Virginia,	Oct. 3, 1885,	Rector,	St. James',	Fordham.
*HOPSON, GEORGE B., D.D	Ord.,	Nov. 2, 1864,	Prof. Latin,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
*HOUGHTON, EDWARD C	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1870,	Asst. Min.,	Transfiguration,	New York.
HOUGHTON, GEORGE H., D.D.	Ord.,	Dec. 6, 1846,	Rector,	Transfiguration,	New York.
HOWELL, DAVID T	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	M'y,	Christ,	Warwick.
*HOWES, REUBEN W., D.D	N. N. J.,	Feb. 25, 1887,			New York.
HUCKEL, WILLIAM	Penn.,	Sept., 1855,			New York.
HUGHES, THOMAS P., D.D	Alb.,	Sept. 10, 1888,	Rector,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
*HULL, ALBERT S	Ord.,	June 11, 1871,	Rector,	Trinity (M'sania),	New York.
HUNTINGTON, JAMES O. S	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1882,			W'm'ster, Md.
HUNTINGTON, WM. R., D.D.	Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1884,	Rector,	Grace,	New York.
HUSKE, JOHN	Pitts.,	Dec. 18, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
*HYLAND, THOMAS A	Or.&Wash.,	July 24, 1879,			Astoria, Oregon.
JENNINGS, ALBIN B	Mass.,	Sept. 15, 1881,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Sing Sing.
JOHNSON, EDWARD C	Conn.,	April 20, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Redeemer,	New York.
JOHNSON, GEORGE D., D.D	Mass.,	Jan. 21, 1876,	Rector,	Christ,	NewBrighton.
JOHNSON, WM. EVERETT	Conn.,	Dec. 31, 1889,	Rector,	Redeemer,	New York.
JOHNSTONE, JOCELYN	Clogher,	Oct. 1, 1891.			
*JONES, ELBERT FLOYD	Ord.,	June 24, 1894.			
*JONES, SILAS RUSSELL	C. N. Y.,	Mar. 20, 1878.			
*JONES, WILLIAM MARVIN	N. J.,	May 2, 1872,			Buffalo.
JUDGE, ARTHUR H	Quebec,	Jan. 23, 1889,	Asst. Min.,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
*KEECH, FREDERICK JAS	Col.,	Feb. 3, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
KEITH, ORMES B	C. Penn.,	April 28, 1887,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
KELLOGG, JUSTIN P	Penn.,	May 8, 1868,			New Windsor.
KEMP, ROBERT MORRIS	Alb.,	Nov. 12, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
KENNEY, EDWARD	J. F.C'h's,	July, 1882,	Rector,	Holy Nativity.	New York.
KENNEY, JAMES E	Ord.,	Mar. 10, 1859,			New York.
KENYON, RALPH WOOD	L. I.,	April 22, 1892,	Rector,	Archangel,	New York.
KETTELL, EDWARD H., D.D.	R. I.,	Oct. 13, 1881,	Rector Em.,	St. Ann's (M'sania),	New York.
*KIMBER, ARTHUR C., D.D	Ord.,	May 26, 1872,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*KIRKBY, HENRY M	Mich.,	Dec. 2, 1889,			New York.
KIRKBY, W. W., D.D	L. I.,	Mar. 8, 1887,	Rector,	Christ,	Rye.
*KNOWLES, JOHN HARRIS	Chic.,	Dec. 7, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*KRANS, EDWARD H., LL.D.	Mass.,	June 29, 1875,	Rector,	St. Ann's,	New York.
LADD, HORATIO OLIVER	Ord.,	Dec. 13, 1891,	Rector,	Trinity,	Fishkill.
LAMBERT, JOHN R	Conn.,	Sept. 11, 1885,	Rector,	Christ Church,	Red Hook.
LANGFORD, WM. S., D.D	N. J.,	Sept. 2, 1889,	Secretary,	D. & F. Missions,	New York.
LEWIS, JOHN VAUGHAN, D.D.	Alb.,	Mar. 23, 1882,	Ret. Chap.,	U.S. A.,	Point Pleasant, N. J.
LEWIS, ROBERT W	Vt.,	Sept. 29, 1863,			Cassel, Germany

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Lewis, William Fisher.. ..	Md.,	April 17, 1888,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Peekskill.
Lewis, W. G. W....	Alb.,	June 5, 1894,	M'y,	Trinity,	Highland.
Liggins, John	Shanghai,	Oct. 3, 1878,			Asbury Park, N. J.
*Loring, Henry H.....	Kansas,	Oct. 13, 1879,			Leonia, N. J.
*Lowry, Robert.....	N. J.,	Jan. 10, 1874.			
Lubeck, Henry, LL.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Feb. 27, 1888,	Rector,	Zion and St. Tim.,	New York.
*Ludlum, Nicholas F.....	Maine,	Sept. 27, 1864,			Corona, L. I.
Luquer, Lea.....	Ord.,	June 21, 1864,	Rector,	St. Matthew's,	Bedford.
Magill, G. Ernest..... ...	Penn.,	June 20, 1889,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Yonkers.
Maguire, Isaac	Ord.,	Feb. 25, 1877,	†M'y,	Port and City,	New York.
*Maison, Wm. Emott.....	Penn.,	April 9, 1889,	Rector,	St. James',	Goshen.
*Mansfield, Romaine S.....	Ord.,	July 29, 1869,	R. & M'y,	Christ,	Suffern.
Marvine, Walter.....	Miss.Jr.Col.	Sept. 30, 1887,	Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Ft. Spokane, Wash
Masker, William A.....	Michigan,	April 23, 1888,	M'y,	St. Luke's,	Haverstraw.
*Masker, William A., Jr.....	Ord.,	Mar. 13, 1894,	M'y,	St. James',	Callicoon
Mason, Arthur	Conn.,	Nov. 14, 1887,	Asst. Min.,	St.Mary the Virgin,	New York.
Maury, Mytton, D.D.....	Ord.,	Feb. 19, 1865.			
McGlathery, William.....	Mass.,	Sept. 18, 1884,			Norristown, Pa.
McGown, Wm. Knight.....	Ord.,	Jan. 12, 1893,	Rector,	Emmanuel,	New York.
McGrew,Geo.Harrison,D.D.	Ord.,	May 28, 1893,	Asst. Min.	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*Meissner, Henry	Ord.,	Dec. 16, 1888.			
*Meldrum, William Henry.	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	Christ,	Patterson.
*Merrill, George Grenville	Ord.,	May 20, 1894.			
Millett, James.....	Ord.,	Oct. 16, 1842,	Rector,	Holy Martyrs',	New York.
Mitchell, Samuel Smith...	Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Mitchell, Walter	Ohio,	Feb. 3, 1894,			New York.
*Moir, Wm. Wilmerding.....	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
*Morgan, Brockholst	Ill.,	Sept. 25, 1872,	Gen. Ag't,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
Morgan, D. Parker, D.D ...	Bangor,	Nov. 8, 1884,	Rector,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
*Mottet, Henry, D.D.....	Ord.,	May 31, 1874,	Rector,	Holy Communion,	New York.
Mulchahey, James, D.D....	Ohio,	Feb. 9, 1874,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Myrick, Henry L.....	Conn.,	Feb. 8, 1888,	Rector,	All Sts. (Br. Cliff),	Sing Sing.
Nancrede, Harry W.....	N. J.,	Jan. 11, 1878,			New York.
Nattress, George.	Toronto,	Feb. 7, 1891,	Rector,	Mediator,	New York.
*Neesan, Yaroo Michael....	Ord.,	Nov. 4, 1888,	M'y.,		Persia.
Neil, Edward W.....	N. J.,	Oct. 1, 1882,	Rector,	St. Edward the M.,	New York.
Nelson, George Francis....	Penn.,	Oct. 25, 1879,	‡Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
Newbold, William A.....	Delaware,	Feb. 7, 1888,			New York.
Newell, Chester	Virginia,	1846,	Chaplain,	U. S. N.,	Savannah, Ga.
Newton, R. Heber, D.D	Penn.,	Sept.28, 1869,	Rector,	Anthon Memorial,	New York.
*Nichols, C. W. De Lyon.....	Ord.,	Dec. 16, 1888,	§M'y,	City Miss. Soc'y,	New York.
Oertel, Frederick, M.D....	Ord.,	May 30, 1858,			New York.
Oliver, Andrew, D.D.....	Vt.,	Dec. 5, 1865,	‖Prof.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
Olmsted, A. F., D.D.....	So. Car.,	April 2, 1866,	Rector,	Messiah,	Rhinebeck.
*Olssen, William W., D.D...	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	¶Prof.,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
*Ormsbee, Albert H.....	C. N. Y.,	Oct. 14, 1893,	M'y,	Grace,	Monroe.
Pace, Alberto	L. I.,	Dec. 1, 1888,	M'y,	San Salvatore,	New York.
Page, Wm. Williamson,D.D.	Ord.,	May 28, 1893,			New York.
Patey, John T., Ph.D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	New York.
Penney, Charles Knowles.	Penn.,	Dec. 3, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
Perkins, J. Newton	Ord.,	June 8, 1879,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.

† City Missionary Society for Seamen. ‡ In charge of Grace Chapel. § Homœopathic Hospital.
‖ Bib. Learn. and Interp. Scrip. ¶ Greek and Hebrew.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
PETERS, JOHN P., Ph.D.....	Penn.,	July 25, 1891,	Rector,	St. Michael's,	New York.
PICKELLS, CHARLES...	Gloucester,	Oct. 1, 1891,	Rector,	Grace,	Millbrook.
PITMAN, JOHN B.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 26, 1892,	Rector,	St. John Baptist's,	Glenham.
PLATT, GEORGE L., D.D.....	Conn.,	Oct. 29, 1859,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Tivoli.
POTT, WILLIAM H., Ph.D.....	Ord.,	Oct. 6, 1889,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
PRATT, GEORGE S.....	Vt.,	Dec. 28, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	St. Michael's,	New York.
PRATT, HORACE L. E.....	N. J.,	Aug. 17, 1858,			New York.
*PROFFITT, ARTHUR H.	Newark,	Dec. 5, 1890,	†M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*PROFFITT, CHARLES C.....	Ord.,	June 16, 1889,	‡M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
QUAILE, GEORGE EMERSON...	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,		St. Austin's School,	W.N.Bright'n.
RAINSFORD, WILLIAM S,, D.D.	Toronto,	Jan. 11, 1883,	Rector,	St. George's,	New York.
RAY, D. BRAINERD..	Penn.,	Feb. 15, 1868,	Rector,	Grace (Harlem),	New York.
REDDING, ARNOLD H..... ...	C.N.Y.,	April 7, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Trinity(Harlem),	New York.
*REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, JR... ...	L. I.,	Feb. 20, 1889,	Rector,	St.Mary's(Mott Ha.)	New York.
RICE, EDWIN B.....	L. I.,	June 6, 1893,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	Tarrytown.
RICHARDS, LEONARD B..... ...	Ord.,	April 23, 1892,	Rector,	St. Stephen's,	Tottenville.
*RICHEY, ALBAN..... ...	L. I.,	June 28, 1889,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*RICHEY, THOMAS, D.D.....	Md.,	Sept., 1880,	§Professor,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
*RITCHIE, ARTHUR.....	Chicago,	July 16, 1884,	Rector,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
ROBERTS, JOHN J., D.D.....	So. Car.,	Sept. 10, 1867,			New York.
*ROCHE, OLIN S.	L. I.,	Nov. 30, 1888,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	New York.
*RODMAN, WASHINGTON.....	N. J.,	Sept. 14, 1881,			Astoria.
RUSSELL, R. CONDIT.....	Penn.,	May 29, 1869,	Rector,	St. James',	North Salem.
			R. & M'y,	St. Luke's,	Somers.
RYLANCE, JOSEPH H., D.D ...	Ill.,	Feb. 25, 1871,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	New York.
*SATTERLEE, HENRY Y., D.D..	Ord.,	Jan. 11, 1867,	Rector,	Calvary,	New York.
SAUNDERS, ERNEST CLEMENT.	Toronto,	Sept. 17, 1891,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Cold Spring.
SCHWAB, LAURENCE H.....	Mass.,	Oct. 22, 1884,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	New York.
SCHWARTZ, KARL.....	C. N. Y.,	Feb. 12, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	Zion&St.Timothy's,	New York.
*SEABURY, GEORGE.....	Conn.,	June 25, 1880,			Garrison's.
*SEABURY, WILLIAM J., D.D..	Ord.,	Nov. 30, 1866,	‖Rector,	Annunciation,	New York.
SEDGWICK, THEODORE.....	Ord.,	June 11, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
*SHACKELFORD, JOHN W., D.D.	N. J.,	July 17, 1865,	Rec. Emer.,	Redeemer,	New York.
SHARP, JAMES R.....	N. N. J.,	June 2, 1877,			W.N.Bright'n
SHARP, WILLIAM, JR....	Tex.,	Nov. 29, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary the Vir.,	New York.
SHIPMAN,J.SHAW,D.D.,D.C.L.	Ky.,	June 5, 1878,	Rector,	Christ,	New York.
*SILL, THOMAS H.....	Ord.,	Oct. 2, 1864,	¶Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*SLOAN, ARTHUR.....	L. I.,	April 15, 1893,	Chaplain,	Sailors' Snug Harb.,	N. Brighton.
*SMITH, CORNELIUS B., D.D...	Mass.,	Nov. 13, 1867,	Rector,	St. James',	New York.
*SMITH, JAMES TUTTLE, D.D..	Ord.,	May 26, 1863,	Rector Em.,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
*SMITH, VICTOR C.....	N. N. J.,	Dec. 6, 1884,	Rector,	Holy Faith,	New York.
*SMITH, WM. WALTER.....	Ord.,	May 28, 1893,	Off.,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
*SPENCER, JESSE A., D.D.....	Ord.,	July 28, 1841,			New York.
*SPENCER, J. SELDEN..... .. .	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
SPONG, JOHN JAMES ROWAN..	Ord.,	Mar. 9, 1884,			New York.
STAUDER, CONSTANTINE.....	Ohio,	Jan. 10, 1874,			London.
STAUNTON, JOHN A., JR.....	Wy. & Id.,	June 10, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary the Vir.,	New York.
*STEELE, JAMES NEVETT.....	Ord.,	May 20, 1883,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
STEEN, JOHN F..... .	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1869,	††Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	New York.
STEPHENS, THOMAS.	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Spring Val.
				St. John's,	New City.

† Prisons, etc.
§ Ecclesiastical History.
¶St. Chrysostom's Chapel.
‡ Alms House and Work House.
‖ Prof. Eccles. Polity and Law, G. T. Sem.
†† Memorial Mission Chapel.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Stirling, Walter A.....	Ord.,	1856,			New York.
Sturges, Isaac C....	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1885,	Asst. Min.,	Zion&St.Timothy's,	New York.
Symonds, Uriah....	Ord.,	Mar. 20, 1887,	M'y,	Grace,	Port Jervis.
Talcott, James Frederick..	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Off.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*Taylor, Frank M. S.....	Ky.,	Nov. 25, 1890,	Rector,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
Tenney, A. F.....	L. I.,	Dec. 18, 1893,	Rector,	Christ,	Pelham.
*Thomas, William Reed, D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 14, 1872,	Rector,	Holy Innocents',	Highl'd Falls.
*Thompson, Albert J.....	R. I.,	Oct. 1, 1890,	Rector,	St. Clement's,	New York.
Thompson, Matthew Geo....	Quebec,	Dec. 2, 1889,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
Thompson, Walter, D.D.....	Alb.,	May 18, 1883,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	Philipsetown.
Tibbals, Charles A.	N. J.,	Nov. 25, 1891,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New Windsor.
Tiffany, Charles C., D.D...	Mass.,	June 12, 1874,	Rect. Emer.,	Zion and St. Tim.,	New York.
*Townsend,S.DeLancey,Ph.D.	Mil.,	Sept. 28, 1887,	Asst. Min.,	All Angels',	New York.
Treat, Charles R.....	L. I.,	Nov. 10, 1887,	Rector,	St. Stephen's,	New York.
*Trickett, George Harvey..	Ord.,	June 27, 1894,			Utica.
*Trimble, John W.....	Mich.,	Oct. 11, 1889,			New York.
*Tuttle, Isaac H., D.D.....	Conn.,	1845,	Rector Em.,	St. Luke's,	New York.
Tyng, Stephen H., D.D.....	Ord..	Sept. 11, 1863.			
*Ulmann, August.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1884,	Rector,	Trinity School,	New York.
*Van Bokkelen, Libertus M.	Ord.,	June 16, 1889,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	Mamaroneck.
*Van De Water, Geo. R., D.D.	L. I.,	Dec. 19, 1887,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*Van Kleeck, Fred. B., D.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 15, 1868,	Rector,	Grace,	White Plains.
*Van Renss'l'r, M.,D.D.,LL.D.	Jr. Fr. Chs.,	Nov. 11, 1882,			New York.
*Van Winkle, Edward H....	N. N. J.,	June 24, 1880,			New York.
Vibbert, William H., D.D..	Penn.,	Oct. 20, 1891,	Ass't. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Von Glehn, Harry...	S. O.,	Dec. 8, 1891.			
Walpole, G. H. S., D.D	Auck.,	Oct. 1, 1891,	†Professor,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
*Walsh, William.					Newburgh.
*Ward, Caleb T.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1877,			New York.
Wardlaw, William	N. N. J.,	July 31, 1883,	R. & M'y,	St. Luke's,	Rossville.
Warren, E. Walpole, D.D..	Rochester,	Sept. 25, 1887,	Rector,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
Washburn, Francis.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1880,	Asst. Min.,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
*Wattson, Lewis T.....	Ord.,	Dec. 12, 1886,	Rector,	St. John's,	Kingston.
Webb, Benjamin.....	Alb.,	Sept. 7, 1875,			New York.
Weibel, John W. H.....	C. N. Y.,	Dec. 3, 1888,	Rector,	Trinity,	Haverstraw.
Weikert, Samuel A..	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1892,	Rector,	Christ,	Po'keepsie.
Weills, John C. S.....	Col.,	Jan. 21, 1893,	Chaplain,		Sing Sing.
Wells, Hubert Wetmore...	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
*Wenman, Charles A	N. J.,	Nov. 20, 1888,	‡M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
Whitney, Hobart B.....	Conn.,	Mar. 14, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.
Widdemer, Ephraim S.	Penn.,	Oct. 1, 1890,	Rector,	Christ,	Yonkers.
Wildes, Geo. D., D.D., LL.D.	Mass.,	July 14, 1868,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	Riverdale.
Wilkins, Gouverneur M....	Conn.,	Jan. 31, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
Wilson, Cecil P.....	Ind.,	May 17, 1893,			New York.
Wilson, Henry, D.D....	Ontario,	Mar. 13, 1884,			New York.
Wilson, W. Epiphanius.....	Alb.,	April 21, 1890,	M'y,	St. Mark's,	Newcastle.
Wittmeyer, Alfred Victor.	Ord.,	Mar. 27, 1880,	Rector,	St. Esprit,	New York.
Windsor, John M.....	Alb.,	Oct. 14, 1893.			
Wood, Alonzo L.....	Newark,	Aug. 10, 1891,	Rector,	St. Paul's Mem.,	Edgewater.
Wright, D. G., D.D.....	Mass.,	1850,			Highland.

† Systematic Divinity and Dogmatic Theology. ‡ Randall's Island.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
Yocom, Thomas S., D.D.	So. Ohio,	June 14, 1876,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Richmond.
*Yohannan, Abraham	Ord.,	May 24, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
Young, Henry St. George	N. N. J.,	Sept. 6, 1882,	†M'y,	City Mission Soc.,	New York.

DEACONS.

Arden, R. Beverley (Note A)	Ord.,	June 16, 1889,	Off.,	St. Philip's,	Garrison's.
Baldwin, Ralph Howard	Ord.,	Feb. 15, 1891,			New York.
Bartholomew, John May	Ord.,	April 1, 1894,	M'y,	Holy Comforter,	Southfield.
Bateman, Francis Richard	Ord.,	June 10, 1894,	M'y,	Cathedral Mission,	New York.
*Bocock, Kemper	Ord.,	May 20, 1894.			
*Butler, G. H. H.	N. N. J.,	Dec. 1, 1885,			New York.
*Campbell, John	Ord.,	May 20, 1894.			
Cobb, Lyman (Note A)	Ord.,	June 22, 1862,			Yonkers.
*Collins, Frederick Irving	Ord.,	May 20, 1894.			
Conger, Clarence R. (Note A)	Ord.,	Dec. 13, 1891,		Holy Communion,	New York.
Easton, Charles H. (Note A)	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,		Holy Communion,	New York.
Forbes, Alexander (Note A)	Ord.,	June 12, 1882,			Yonkers.
Freeman, James E.	Ord.,	May 20, 1894.			
Gertzon, Sven	Ord.,	May 28, 1893,			South Amboy, N. J.
Groves, George C., Jr.	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Off.,	Calvary,	New York.
Holmgren, Hugo	R. I.,	Sept. 2, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*Howden, Fred'k Bingham	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,			Detroit.
Humphries, Romilly Francis	Ord.,	Feb. 11, 1894,	M'y,	St. Simon's,	Concord.
Judd, Daniel Russ	Ord.,	Oct. 17, 1893,	Off.,	St. Paul's,	Po'keepsie.
*Lewis, Charles Smith	Ord.,	May 20, 1894.			
Lindsay, William (Note A)	Ord.,	April 15, 1894,	‡M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
McGuinness, James Holmes	Ord.,	Oct. 17, 1893,	Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
Mitcham, William M.	Ord.,	May 28, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	St. Peter's,	Westchester.
Moort, Paulus	Penn.,	Nov. 11, 1882,		Monrovia,	Africa.
Morrison, William H.	Ord.,	Oct. 17, 1893,	Off.,	Ascension,	Rhinecliff.
*Page, John Mitchell	Ord.,	May 20, 1894.			
Pond, Gideon D. (Note A)	Ord.,	Feb. 27, 1887,	Asst. Min.,	St. Peter's,	Westchester.
*Rathbun, Grenville A.	Ord.,	June 15, 1884.			
Rogers, Robert, Ph.D.	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	§M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*Schroeder, John F.	Ord.,	June 27, 1852,			N. Milford, Ct.
*Schuyler, Livingston	Ord.,	May 20, 1894.			
*Schuyler, Philip	Mo.,	Sept. 1, 1894,	‖M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*Shipman, Herbert	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Christ,	New York.
Smith, Herbert Stanley	Ord.,	May 20, 1894.			
*Smith, James Alnutt	Ord.,	May 20, 1894.			
Stewart, Wm. Hamilton	Va.,	Oct. 20, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	Grace (Harlem),	New York.
Tunis, John Alfred	Ord.,	Feb. 11, 1894,	Off.,	Epiphany,	New York.

† Chapel of Christ the Consoler, Bellevue Hospital. ‡ Nursery and Child's Hospital, etc.
§ House of Refuge. ‖ St. Ambrose's Church.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
WARNER, W. ARTHUR (Note A)	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,			New York.
*WILSON, GEORGE H..... ..	Ord.,	Mar. 11, 1882,			Albion, N. Y.
WISWALL, ALVAH.....	Ord.,	June 1, 1860,			New York.
WORDEN, JARVIS (Note A)....	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,			Elizabeth, N. J.

Bishop.....		1
Priests.....		345
Deacons with full qualifications.....	32	
Deacons restricted, without full qualifications.....	9	41
Whole number of Clergymen.....		387

NOTE A—This letter (A) designates Deacons who have not passed the Examinations required by Canon 6, § VI., Title I., of the Digest of the Canons of the General Convention, and have been admitted to the restricted Diaconate.

Alphabetical List of the Clergy

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN CONVENTION.

The Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

The Rev. C. J. Adams.
" W. J. C. Agnew.
" O. Applegate, D.D.
" O. Applegate, Jr.
" C. O. Arnold.
" A. T. Ashton.
" J. R. Atkinson.
" F. Babbitt.
" B. E. Backus, D.D.
" G. S. Baker, D.D.
" H. Barker.
" H. Baumann.
" A. B. Beach, D.D.
" Edw. Bell.
" J. McC. Bellows.
" W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
" R. M. Berkeley.
" H. C. Bishop.
" P. M. Bleecker.
" N. S. Boardman.
" C. W. Bolton.
" R. C. Booth.
" G. H. Bottome.
" E. A. Bradley, D.D.
" C. De W. Bridgman, D.D.
" Arthur Brooks, D.D.
" J. H. H. Brown.
" J. W. Brown, D.D.
" P. A. H. Brown.
" T. McKee Brown.
" C. E. Brugler.
" J. W. Buckmaster.
" Thos. Burgess, D.D.
" P. K. Cady, D.D.
" Lewis Cameron.
" C. F. Canedy.
Alexander B. Carver.
" J. Chamberlain.

The Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
" Francis Chase.
" J. M. Chew.
" J. S. Clark, D.D.
" A. V. Clarkson.
" F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
" Geo. F. Clover.
" R. Cobden.
" W. S. Coffey.
" Thos. Cole.
" S. M. Cooke.
" Geo. C. Cox.
" Geo. E. Cranston.
" R. F. Crary, D.D.
" P. C. Creveling.
" G. Cruger.
" J. P. Cushing.
" W. A. Dalton.
" E. B. De Beaumont.
" B. F. DeCosta, D.D.
" F. W. Denys.
" A. J. Derbyshire.
" L. R. Dickinson.
" W. F. Dickinson, M.D.
" Morgan Dix, D.D.
" J. Drisler.
" Thomas Drumm, M.D.
" C. R. Duffie, D.D.
" G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
" W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
" J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
" W. E. Eigenbrodt, D.D.
" W. O. Embury.
" Rufus Emery.
" W. S. Emery.
" D. J. Evans.
" P. Evarts.
" R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.

The Rev. G. W. Ferguson.
" A. Forbes.
" C. E. Freeman.
" W. G. French.
" T. Gallaudet, D.D.
" W. A. A. Gardner.
" W. M. Geer.
" J. B. Gibson, D.D.
" E. H. C. Goodwin.
" H. B. Gorgas.
" S. T. Graham
" P. S. Grant.
" D. H. Greer, D.D.
" A. W. Griffin.
" C. M. Hall.
" R. C. Hall, D.D.
" C. A. Hamilton.
" J. G. Hammarsköld.
" G. W. Harris.
" Robert Harris.
" T. R. Harris, D.D.
" Pascal Harrower.
" Frank Heartfield.
" George Hebbard.
" J. W. Hegeman, Ph.D.
" W. E. Henkell.
" A. N. Henshaw.
" J. W. Hill.
" H. P. Hobson.
" C. F. Hoffman, D.D.
" E. A. Hoffman, D.D.
" S. F. Holmes.
" Hugo Holmgren.
" C. J. Holt.
" George B. Hopson, D.D.
" E. C. Houghton.
" G. H. Houghton, D.D.
" D. T. Howell.
" Thos. P. Hughes, D.D.
" A. S. Hull.
" R. F. Humphries.
" W. R. Huntington, D.D
" J. Huske.
" A. B. Jennings.
" George D. Johnson, D.D.
" W. E. Johnson.
" A. H. Judge.
" F. J. Keech.

The Rev. O. B. Keith.
" R. M. Kemp.
" E. Kenney.
" R. W. Kenyon.
" E. H. Kettell, D.D.
" A. C. Kimber, D.D.
" W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
" J. H. Knowles.
" E. H. Krans, LL.D.
" H. O. Ladd.
" W. F. Lewis.
" H. Lubeck, LL.D.
" Lea Luquer.
" G. E. Magill.
" Isaac Maguire.
" W. E. Maison.
" R. S. Mansfield.
" W. A. Masker.
" W. A. Masker, Jr.
" A. Mason.
" W. K. McGown.
" Geo. H. McGrew, D.D.
" W. H. Meldrum.
" James Millett.
" W. M. Mitcham.
" S. S. Mitchell.
" W. W. Moir.
" Brockholst Morgan.
" D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
" H. Mottet, D.D.
" James Mulchahey, D.D.
" H. L. Myrick.
" Geo. Nattress.
" E. W. Neil.
" G. F. Nelson.
" R. H. Newton, D.D.
" C. W. DeL. Nichols.
" Andrew Oliver, D.D.
" A. F. Olmsted, D.D.
" W. W. Olssen, D.D.
" A. H. Ormsbee.
" A. Pace.
" J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
" C. K. Penney.
" J. Newton Perkins.
" J. P. Peters, Ph.D.
" Charles Pickells.
" J. B. Pitman.

The Rev. G. L. Platt, D.D.
" W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
" Geo. S. Pratt.
" A. H. Proffitt.
" C. C. Proffitt.
" W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
" D. B. Ray.
" A. H. Redding.
" J. Reynolds, Jr.
" E. B. Rice.
" L. B. Richards.
" Alban Richey.
" Thos. Richey, D.D.
" Arthur Ritchie.
" O. S. Roche.
" R. C. Russell.
" J. H. Rylance, D.D.
" H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.
" E. C. Saunders.
" L. H. Schwab.
" Karl Schwartz.
" W. J. Seabury, D.D.
" Theo. Sedgwick.
" J. W. Shackelford, D.D.
" W. Sharp, Jr.
" J. S. Shipman, D.D.
" T. H. Sill.
" A. Sloan.
" C. B. Smith, D.D.
" J. Tuttle Smith, D.D.
" Victor C. Smith.
" J. S. Spencer.
" J. A. Staunton.
" J. N. Steele.
" J. F. Steen.
" T. Stephens.
" W. H. Stewart.

The Rev. Isaac C. Sturges.
" Uriah Symonds.
" F. M. S. Taylor.
" A. F. Tenney.
" Wm. R. Thomas, D.D.
" A. J. Thompson.
" M. G. Thompson.
" Walter Thompson, D.D.
" C. A. Tibbals.
" C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
" S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.
" C. R. Treat.
" Isaac H. Tuttle, D.D.
" August Ulmann.
" L. M. Van Bokkelen.
" G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
" F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
" W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
" G. H. S. Walpole, D.D.
" Wm. Wardlaw.
" E. W. Warren, D.D.
" F. Washburn.
" L. T. Wattson.
" J. W. H. Weibel.
" S. A. Weikert.
" H. W. Wells.
" C. A. Wenman.
" H. B. Whitney.
" E. S. Widdemer.
" Geo. D. Wildes, D.D.
" G. M. Wilkins.
" W. Epiphanius Wilson.
" A. V. Wittmeyer.
" A. L. Wood.
" T. S. Yocom, D.D.
" A. Yohannan.
" H. St. G. Young.

List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PARISHES.

The names of those who were present and were heard to answer to their names are designated thus (†).

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Amenia,	St. Thomas',	† Wm. Nelson.
	Rev. N. S. Boardman.	† Sidney Moorhouse.
Barrytown,	St. John Evangelist's,	
	Rev. John P. Cushing.	
Bedford,	St. Matthew's,	† Benjamin I. Ambler.
	† Rev. Lea Luquer.	Alfred D. Partridge.
		† Lea M. Luquer.
Brewster,	St. Andrew's,	† Frank Tucker.
	† Rev. F. Heartfield.	† George N. Wise.
		† W. E. Maher.
Canterbury,	St. John's,	† Chas. H. Mead.
	† Rev. P. C. Creveling.	† William Harris.
		Holland Emslie.
Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's,	Wm. G. Neubauer.
		Elliot T. Farr.
Castleton,	St. Mary's,	† G. T. Bonner.
	† Rev. Geo. W. Dumbell, D.D.	† H. M. Congdon.
	Rev. G. E. Cranston, a.m.	† F. H. Cabot.
City Island,	Grace,	Geo. W. Horton.
	† Rev. Arthur Forbes.	Jacob Ulmer.
		John E. Leviness.
Clifton,	S. John's,	† James W. Davis.
	† Rev. J. C. Eccleston, D.D.	† Geo. J. Greenfield.
		† Thos. Handy.
Cold Spring,	St. Mary's,	† Gouverneur Kemble.
	† Rev. E. C. Saunders.	† W. H. Haldane.
		† Daniel Butterfield.
Croton,	St. Augustine's,	
	Rev. A. V. Clarkson.	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Dobbs Ferry,	Zion (Greenburgh), † Rev. R. M. Berkeley.	Thos. T. Sturges. † F. M. Cromwell. † G. DeWitt Williamson.
East Chester,	St. Paul's, † Rev. W. S. Coffey.	† Henry S. Rapelye. † Stephen P. Hunt. † Thomas R. Hodge.
Edgewater,	St. Paul's, Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.	† Henry Stewart. † H. C. Johnston, M.D.
Ellenville,	St. John's Memorial, † Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.	Charles Butterfuss. David A. Wheeler. Isaac N. Cox.
Esopus,	Ascension, † Rev. Legh R. Dickinson.	† J. Jewell Smith. † John U. Brookman. Eugene R. Durkee.
Fishkill,	Trinity, † Rev. H. O. Ladd.	Samuel Verplanck. † John D. Fouquet. † Wm. T. Blodgett.
Glenham,	St. John Baptist's, † Rev. J. B. Pitman.	Chas. E. Bartow. George Woodhull. Robert Lowery.
Goshen,	St. James', † Rev. W. E. Maison.	Geo. C. Miller. Charles M. Vail. W. D. Van Vliet.
Greenwood,	St. John's (Arden).	
Haverstraw,	St. Luke's, † Rev. W. A. Masker.	
	Trinity, † Rev. J. W. H. Weibel.	John Peck. George Askew. † George W. Burr.
Highland,	Trinity,	Daniel Coe. Hiram Weed.
Highland Falls,	Holy Innocents', † Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.	† J. Pierpont Morgan. Chas. F. Roe. † Charles W. Larned.
Hyde Park,	St. James', † Rev. A. T. Ashton.	S. Nicholson Kane. † Henry S. Hoyt. Henry P. Rogers.
Irvington,	St. Barnabas', † Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	† Charles Eddison. † Samuel Goodman. † Eugene Elsworth.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Kingston,	Holy Spirit (Rondout), Rev. Charles J. Adams.	† Samuel Dobbs. James McLean. R. W. Anderson.
Kingston,	St. John's. Rev. L. T. Wattson. Rev. C. M. Hall, a.m.	Augustus J. Phillips. George H. Sharpe. † A. W. Reynolds.
Larchmont,	St. John's,	† William A. Boyd. Joseph Bird. Charles A. Singer.
Lewisboro',	St. John's,	Frank A. Canfield. Le Roy Monroe.
Lithgow,	St. Peter's, Rev. N. S. Boardman.	
Madalin,	Trinity,	† J. Herman Brown. Geo. Minkler. Chas. B. Peelor.
Mamaroneck,	St. Thomas', Rev. L. M. Van Bokkelen.	John F. Olfers. † C. H. Peck. † Marcus Hallett.
Marlborough,	Christ, † Rev. H. P. Hobson.	† Maitland Armstrong. † George S. Clarke. Edward Jackson.
Matteawan,	St. Luke's, † Rev. Thos. Burgess, D.D.	Winthrop Sargent. † W. E. Verplanck. † Sylvanus M. Davidson.
Middletown,	Grace, † Rev. D. J. Evans.	Edmund Millen. Edw. McNiff. † James E. Horton.
Millbrook,	Grace, † Rev. Charles Pickells.	R. H. Mitchell. John D. Wing. John R. Horton.
Milton,	All Saints', † Rev. H. P. Hobson.	John Townshend. C. W. Weston. † Wm. B. Snow.
Monticello,	St. John's, † Rev. W. F. Dickinson, M.D.	C. V. R. Ludington. † James G. Bennett. † Edwin Van Antwerp.
Mount Vernon,	Ascension, † Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.	† James Henry Jenkins. † James T. Robb. † John Long.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Mount Vernon,	Trinity, † Rev. S. T. Graham.	† A. M. Campbell, M.D. † Stephen H. Gray. S. O. Myers, M.D.
New Brighton,	Christ, † Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D.	N. S. Walker. Davison Brown. John M. Hawkins.
Newburgh,	Good Shepherd, † Rev. J. M. Chew. Rev. F. Washburn, a.m.	† Benjamin Cliff. Geo. W. Fuller. † Edmund Carter.
	St. George's, † Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.	Henry Dudley. Aug. H. Havemeyer. Michael Doyle.
	St. Paul's, † Rev. Rufus Emery.	S. W. Holdredge. Smith Ely, M.D. William Heard.
Newcastle,	St. Mark's, † Rev. W. Epiphanius Wilson.	
New City (Clarkst'n),	St. John's, † Rev. Thos. Stephens.	
New Rochelle,	Trinity, † Rev. C. F. Canedy.	† Richard Lathers. Delancey A. Kane. George W. Sutton.
New Windsor,	St. Thomas', † Rev. Chas. A. Tibbals.	Aymar Van Buren. John Harper. J. Blackburn Miller.
New York,	All Angels', † Rev. C. F. Hoffman, D.D. † Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D., a.m.	Thos. Dimond. † J. V. V. Olcott. † C. F. Hoffman, Jr.
	All Saints', † Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D.	† Edw. Bucken. Henry S. Shenton. Wm. Connoly.
	Annunciation, † Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	John D. Jones. George Shea. † George Greene, Jr
	Anthon Memorial, Rev. R. H. Newton, D.D. † Rev. A. N. Henshaw, a.m.	
	Archangel, Rev. R. W. Kenyon.	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Ascension,	
	† Rev. Percy S. Grant.	Wm. K. Lathrop.
	Rev. J. F. Steen, a.m.	John B. Ireland.
	Beloved Disciple,	† Wm. Arnold.
		Rollin M. Morgan.
		† W. J. K. Kendrick.
	Calvary,	† S. D. Babcock.
	† Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.	Jacob Wendell.
	† Rev. Lewis Cameron, a.m.	† George Zabriskie.
	† Rev. W. Stanley Emery, a.m.	
	† Rev. Scott M. Cooke, a.m.	
	Rev. W. E. Henkell, a.m.	
	Christ,	J. Hamilton Hunt.
	† Rev. J. S. Shipman, D.D.	† Henry A. Holly.
		William F. Evans.
	Christ (Riverdale),	Henry L. Stone.
	† Rev. J. W. Hegeman, Ph.D.	† Chas. H. P. Babcock.
	Rev. Geo. D. Wildes, D.D.(Em.)	Archibald D. Russell.
	Emmanuel,	Isaac N. Martin.
	† Rev. W. K. McGown.	James Auld.
		Thos. Heatley.
	Epiphany,	† Chas. H. Russell.
	Rev. C. R. Duffie, D.D. (Em.)	Edw. F. Beddall.
		† James Bleecker.
	Grace,	George Bliss.
	† Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.	† Theo. K. Gibbs.
	† Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, a.m.	† George Coppell.
	† Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m.	
	† Rev. H. W. Wells, a m.	
	Grace (Harlem),	
	Rev. D. B. Ray.	
	Rev. W. H. Stewart, a.m.	
	Grace (West Farms),	Henry B. Bolton.
	† Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	† Andrew De Wilde.
		† Otis Le Roy Fowler.
	Heavenly Rest,	† Fred. Humphreys, M.D.
	Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.	† John H. Glover.
	† Rev. Arthur H. Judge, a.m.	† Anson P. Stokes.
	Holy Apostles',	James T. Wright.
	† Rev. Brady E. Backus, D.D.	Clement S. Parsons, Jr.
		Edwin S. Winson.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Holy Communion, † Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D. Rev. O. B. Keith, a.m. Rev. W. W. Moir, a.m.	† Herman C. Von Post. Philip J. Sands. † John B. Pine.
	Holy Faith, † Rev. Victor C. Smith.	Walter M. Jackson. † George S. Bell. † John K. Clark.
	Holy Martyrs', Rev. James Millett.	
	Holy Nativity, † Rev. Edward Kenney.	† Charles D. Baker. Richard A. Ottiwell, † Edwin T. Adney.
	Holy Sepulchre, † Rev. Thos. P. Hughes, D.D. Rev. J. Tuttle Smith, D.D. (Em.)	Thurland Thonger. Edward. H. Kendall. Isaac G. Jaffray.
	Holy Trinity (42d Street), † Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D. † Rev. M. G. Thompson, a.m.	† August. F. Holly. † William R. Bell. Bayard Dominick.
	Holy Trinity (Harlem), † Rev. C. DeW. Bridgman, D.D. † Rev. A. H. Redding, a.m.	† Frederick A. Black. Leander H. Crall. † J. Carstensen.
	Incarnation, † Rev. Arthur Brooks, D.D. † Rev. Newton Perkins, a.m. Rev. C. K. Penney, a.m.	Francis L. Stetson, † Herbert Valentine. Andrew C. Zabriskie.
	Intercession,	† Isaac I. Stillings. † Matthew D. Williamson.
	Mediator, † Rev. George Nattress.	† Joseph H. Godwin. † Bowie Dash. † Aug. Van Cortlandt, Jr.
	Reconciliation, † Rev. Newton Perkins.	
	Redeemer, † Rev. W. E. Johnson. Rev. J. W. Shackelford, D.D. (Em.).	† Thomas R. Horley. H. M. Bolton. E. L. Purdy.
	Santiago.	
	St. Ambrose's.	
	St. Andrew's. † Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D. † Rev. G. M. Wilkins, a.m.	† William B. Ogden. † Orison B. Smith. † George B. Bonney.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Ann's, † Rev. E. H. Krans, LL.D. †Rev. T. Gallaudet, D.D. (Em.) Rev. J. Chamberlain, a.m.	† P. P. Dickinson. William Jewett. † J. Howard Reed.
	St. Ann's (Morrisania), † Rev. Gibson W. Harris. Rev. E. H. Kettell, D.D. (Em.)	† Samuel Samuels. Charles H. Tucker. Olin J. Stephens.
	St. Bartholomew's, Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D. † Rev. R. C. Booth, a.m. † Rev. G. H. McGrew, D.D., a.m. † Rev. A. Yohannan, a. m. Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m.	† George A. Crocker. † Henry L. Morris. † Cornelius Vanderbilt.
	St. Clement's, Rev. A. J. Thompson.	J. H. P. Hodgson. J. N. Beekman, M.D.
	St. Edward the Martyr's, † Rev. E. W. Neil.	E. T. Gerry. † Henry M. Davis. Henry E. Watson.
	St. Esprit, † Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	Charles W. Maury. † E. H. M. Sell, M.D. † George Quélet.
	St. George's, † Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D. D. † Rev. Theo. Sedgwick, a.m. Rev. J. R. Atkinson, a.m.	† J. Pierpont Morgan. † J. Noble Stearns. † Frederick H. Betts.
	St. George the Martyr's,	W. L. Booker. † W. M. Massey. † Berkeley Mostyn.
	St. Ignatius', † Rev. A. Ritchie. † Rev. H. B. Gorgas, a.m. Rev. E. B. De Beaumont, a.m.	C. F. Zabriskie. † N. S. Brinton. William S. Young.
	St. James', † Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D. † Rev. J. McC. Bellows, a.m. † Rev. H. B. Whitney, a.m.	Thomas Rutter. † James Grant Wilson. Thomas P. Fowler.
	St. James' (Fordham), † Rev. C. J. Holt.	† Hugh N. Camp. G. L. Dashwood. † John H. Eden, M.D.
	St. John Evangelist's, Rev. B. F. DeCosta, D.D.	† H. R. Searles. † M. F. Schureman. † Willoughby R. Smith

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Luke's,	† Alex. L. McDonald.
	† Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	† J. Sprague Bard.
	Rev. I. H. Tuttle, D.D. (Em.).	† C. L. Broadbent.
	St. Mark's,	
	Rev. J. H. Rylance, D.D.	
	† Rev. Richard Cobden, a. m.	
	St. Mary's,	George R. Schieffelin.
	† Rev. L. H. Schwab.	† Philip Hone Many.
		† Orville W. Hervey.
	St. Mary's (Mott Haven),	† Wm. W. L. Voorhis.
	† Rev. J. Reynolds, Jr.	† Charles A. Waterbury.
		† William Forster.
	St. Mary the Virgin,	† Haley Fiske.
	† Rev. T. McKee Brown.	† G. B. Prentice, M.D.
	† Rev. Arthur Mason, a.m.	† Andrew E. Douglass.
	Rev. William Sharp, Jr., a.m.	
	† Rev. J. A. Staunton, a.m.	
	St. Matthew's,	† J. H. Falconer.
	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.	† Charles N. Lee.
		Timothy Hogan.
	St. Michael's,	† John A. Beall.
	† Rev. J. P. Peters, Ph.D.,	† Jos. B. Wilkinson, Jr.
	† Rev. George S. Pratt, a.m.	† Edw. J. Ware, M.D.
	St. Paul's,	J. C. Cunningham.
	† Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.	A. R. Searles.
		† James S. Brinckerhoff.
	St. Peter's,	E. H. Cushman.
	† Rev. O. S. Roche.	† John Blackwood.
	Rev. A. B. Beach, D.D. (Em.)	† Edward D. Franklin.
	St. Philip's,	† Ezekiel Dias.
	† Rev. H. C. Bishop.	† Jerome B. Peterson.
		† Wm. H. Johnson.
	St. Stephen's,	Charles E. Fleming.
	† Rev. C. R. Treat.	Frederick S. Robinson.
		William S. Watson.
	St. Thomas',	† Daniel T. Hoag.
	† Rev. John W. Brown, D.D.	† George M. Miller.
	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D., a.m.	† J. W. Harper.
	† Rev. John Huske, a.m.	
	Transfiguration,	Lyman Rhoades.
	† Rev. Geo. H. Houghton, D.D.	John H. Van Amringe.
	† Rev. E. C. Houghton, a.m.	† Charles N. Kent.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Trinity,	† S. P. Nash.
	† Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	† S. V. R. Cruger.
	Rev. J. Mulchahey, D.D., a. m.	† Elihu Chauncey.
	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., a.m.	
	† Rev. P. A. H. Brown, a.m.	
	† Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D., a.m.	
	† Rev. W. M. Geer, a.m.	
	† Rev. Alban Richey, a.m.	
	† Rev. J. Nevett Steele, a.m.	
	† Rev. T. H. Sill, a.m.	
	† Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D., a.m.	
	† Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin, a. m.	
	Rev. J. W. Hill, a.m.	
	Rev. H. Baumann, a.m.	
	† Rev. R. M. Kemp, a.m.	
	† Rev. S. S. Mitchell, a.m.	
	† Rev. J. H. Knowles, a.m.	
	† Rev. Charles A. Hamilton, a.m.	
	† Rev. George Hebbard, a.m.	
	† Rev. A. W. Griffin, a.m.	
	† Rev. F. J. Keech, a.m.	
	† Rev. Robert Harris, a.m.	
	Trinity (Morrisania),	James O. Taylor.
	† Rev. A. S. Hull.	† William Sherwood.
		Frank A. Hatton.
	Zion and St. Timothy's,	† Delano C. Calvin.
	Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.	† David Clarkson.
	† Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D. (Em.)	
	† Rev. Karl Schwartz, a.m.	
	Rev. I. C. Sturges, a.m.	
North Castle,	St. Stephen's,	Benjamin A. Burtsall.
	† Rev. S. F. Holmes.	† John W. Bowran.
		Charles A. Barnard.
North Salem,	St. James',	Odle Close.
	Rev. R. C. Russell.	† George F. Godfrey.
		† George B. Weed.
Nyack,	Grace,	† Wm. Alex. Smith.
	Rev. Franklin Babbitt.	G. H. Crawford.
		E. I. Townsend.
Patterson,	Christ,	Richard Carroll.
	† Rev. W. H. Meldrum.	† John B. Pace.
		† Alexander Hall.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Peekskill,	St. Peter's, † Rev. W. F. Lewis.	Calvin Frost. Peter Case. Howard N. Simpson.
Pelham,	Christ, † Rev. A. F. Tenney.	† J. C. Hazen. † E. C. Roosevelt. W. D. Baker.
Pelhamville,	Redeemer, Rev. C. W. Bolton.	Truman Cunningway W. H. Sparks. J. Raymond Smith.
Philipsetown,	St. Philip's, † Rev. Walter Thompson, D.D.	† T. B. Arden. † Charles de Rham. † John M. Toucey.
Piermont,	Christ, † Rev. F. W. Denys.	W. S. Wattson. W. Mulligan. Alfred De M. Riker.
Pine Plains,	Regeneration,	Henry C. Wilber, M.D † William Sadler. Frederick Sadler.
Pleasant Valley,	St. Paul's, Rev. C. O. Arnold.	† William H. Bower. Harvey Bullock. John M. Bragg.
Pleasantville,	St. John's, † Rev. S. F. Holmes.	
Port Chester,	St. Peter's, † Rev. C. E. Brugler.	† N. F. Palmer. † A. M. Husted. † John F. Mills.
Port Jervis,	Grace, † Rev. U. Symonds.	
Poughkeepsie,	Christ, † Rev. S. A. Weikert.	† George Cornwell. † Henry M. Curtis. † Sylvester Pier.
	Holy Comforter, † Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.	† Robert Sanford. Augustus Davies. † William N. Sanford.
	St. Paul's. Rev. Geo. C. Cox.	† Guy C. Bayley. † Edgar B. Taylor † Wm. Morgan Lee.
Red Hook (Tivoli),	St. Paul's, † Rev. G. L. Platt, D.D.	Valentine G. Hall. David A. Clarkson. Robert R. Livingston.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Rhinebeck,	Messiah, † Rev. A. F. Olmsted, D.D.	† Douglas Merritt. † Robert B. Suckley. † John Jacob Astor.
Richmond,	St. Andrew's, Rev. Thos. S. Yocom, D.D.	Cornelius L. Perine. Harmon B. Taylor.
Rosendale,	All Saints', † Rev. Henry Barker.	C. V. Hasbrouck. A. B. H. Atkins. Chas. V. Ryan.
Rossville,	St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. Wardlaw.	
Rye,	Christ, † Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.	Aug. Wiggin. † Samuel K. Satterlee. Clarence Sackett.
Saugerties,	Trinity, † Rev. Thos. Cole.	William Wilson. John T. Washburn. S. L. Dawes.
Scarsdale,	St. James the Less, † Rev. Francis Chase.	† L. C. Popham. Oliver A. Hyatt. † Cornelius B. Fish.
Sing Sing,	All Saints', † Rev. H. L. Myrick.	
	St. Paul's, Rev. A. B. Jennings.	† W. H. Helm, M.D. E. N. Strong. † Gilbert M. Todd.
	Trinity, Rev. George W. Ferguson. † Rev. J.B.Gibson, D.D., a.m.	G. D. Arthur. W. H. Barlow. R. G. Mead.
Somers,	St. Luke's, † Rev. R. C. Russell.	Isaac Purdy. Mortimer C. Stebbins. Wm. R. Strong.
Southfield,	Holy Comforter,	
Staatsburgh,	St. Margaret's, † Rev. P. M. Bleecker.	W. B. Dinsmore. Miles Hughes. C. W. H. Arnold.
Stone Ridge,	St. Peter's, † Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.	
Suffern,	Christ, † Rev. R. S. Mansfield.	† W. G. Hamilton. H. R. Sloat. † Herman A. Clark.
Tarrytown,	Christ, † Rev J. S. Spencer.	† Chas. W. Minor. Thos. W. King. Chas. J. Gould.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
	St. Mark's (Mt. Pleasant),	† J. F. Kendall
	† Rev. E. B. Rice.	Jesse Fitzgerald.
		Benjamin L. Wallace.
Tuckahoe,	St. John's,	† C. R. Dusenberry.
	† Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.	W. H. Underhill.
		† Henry M. Underhill.
Tuxedo,	St. Mary's.	
Walden,	St. Andrew's,	
	† Rev. J. H. H. Brown.	
Wappinger's Falls,	Zion,	† Irving Grinnell.
	† Rev. Prescott Evarts.	† Wm. H. Reese.
		Reginald W. Rives.
Warwick,	Christ,	† Thomas P. Fowler.
	† Rev. D. T. Howell.	Henry C. Weir.
Westchester,	St. Peter's,	
	† Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	† B. T. Harrington.
	† Rev. W. M. Mitcham, a.m.	Edward C. Potter.
		S. D. Marshall.
West New Brighton,	Ascension,	† De Witt Stafford.
	† Rev. P. Harrower.	T. L. Kennedy.
	Rev. Edward Bell, a.m.	† George M. Lawrence.
White Plains,	Grace,	† Chas. W. Whitney.
	† Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	† C. H. Tibbits.
		Henry E. Schmid, M.D.
Wilmot,	St. John's,	Clark Davis.
	† Rev. C. F. Canedy.	Andrew D. Archer.
		Robert C. Archer.
Yonkers,	Christ,	† Wm. Pierpoint.
	Rev. E. S. Widdemer.	John Rein.
		Samuel Hayward.
	St. John's,	Walter H. Paddock.
	† Rev. A. B. Carver.	† William M. Morgan.
		Wm. F. Cochran.
	St. Paul's,	† Edw. D. Harris.
	† Rev. G. E. Magill.	† Jas. W. Raynor.
		Jas. W. Bowden.
Yorktown,	St. Mary's.	

The following clergymen are entitled to seats under the provisions of Art. III. of the Constitution :

† Rev. George S. Baker, D.D., Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.
† Rev. Philander K. Cady, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.

† Rev. J. S. Clark, D.D., Chaplain of the Children's Fold.
† Rev. George F. Clover, Assistant Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.
† Rev. G. Cruger, Missionary at Divine Love, Montrose.
† Rev W. A. Dalton, Missionary to Seamen.
Rev. J. Drisler, Missionary at St. Paul's Chapel, Saw Mill Valley.
† Rev. Thomas Drumm, M.D., Chaplain of the Port of New York.
Rev. W. E. Eigenbrodt, D.D., Professor Emeritus in Gen. Theol. Seminary.
† Rev. W. O. Embury, Chaplain of the House of Mercy.
† Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D., Warden of St. Stephen's College.
† Rev. C. E. Freeman, Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital.
Rev. W. G. French, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. W. A. A. Gardner, Missionary to Seamen.
† Rev. R. C. Hall, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
Rev. J. G. Hammarsköld, Missionary to the Swedes.
Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D., Dean of General Theological Seminary.
Rev. George B. Hopson, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.
† Rev. R. F. Humphries, Missionary at St. Simon's Chapel, Concord.
† Rev. Isaac Maguire, Missionary to Seamen.
† Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr., Missionary at St. James', Callicoon.
† Rev. Brockholst Morgan, General Agent of City Mission Society.
† Rev. C. W. DeL. Nichols, Missionary, City Mission Society.
† Rev. Andrew Oliver, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
Rev. W. W. Olssen, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.
† Rev. A. H. Ormsbee, Missionary, Grace, Monroe.
† Rev. A. Pace, Missionary, San Salvatore, New York.
Rev. A. H. Proffitt, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. C. C. Proffitt, Missionary, City Mission Society.
† Rev. L. B. Richards, Missionary at St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
† Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
† Rev. Arthur Sloan, Chaplain, Sailor's Snug Harbor.
Rev. August Ulmann, Rector of Trinity School, New York.
† Rev. G. H. S. Walpole, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
† Rev. C. A. Wenman, Missionary, City Mission Society.
† Rev. H. St. G. Young, Missionary, City Mission Society.

Number of Churches and Chapels represented by Certificate of Lay Delegates	136
Number not so represented	23
Number entitled to representation	159
* Number not in union with the Convention	72
Number of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese	231

* See page 39.

List of the Churches in the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.
Amenia	Dutchess,	St. Thomas',	1849
Barrytown	Dutchess,	St. John the Evangelist's,	1888 C
Bedford	Westchester,	St. Matthew's,	1787 A
Brewster	Putnam,	St. Andrew's,	1882
Canterbury	Orange,	St. John's,	1858
Carthage Landing	Dutchess,	St. Mark's,	1868
Castleton	Richmond,	St. Mary's,	1851
City Island	Westchester,	Grace,	1880
Clifton	Richmond,	St. John's,	1843
Cold Spring	Putnam,	St. Mary's,	1840
Croton	Westchester,	St. Augustine's,	1855
East Chester	Westchester,	St. Paul's,	1787
Edgewater	Richmond,	St. Paul's Memorial,	1833
Ellenville	Ulster,	St. John's Memorial,	1892
Esopus	Ulster,	Ascension,	1842
Fishkill	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1787 A
Glenham	Dutchess,	St. John Baptist's,	1876
Goshen	Orange,	St. James',	1803
Greenburgh	Westchester,	Zion (Dobbs Ferry),	1834
Greenwood	Orange,	St. John's,	1868 C
Haverstraw	Rockland,	St. Luke's,	1871
(Garnerville)		Trinity,	1847
Highland	Ulster,	Trinity,	1876 C
Highland Falls	Orange,	Holy Innocents',	1850
Hyde Park	Dutchess,	St. James',	1812
Irvington	Westchester,	St. Barnabas',	1859
Kingston	Ulster,	St. John's,	1832
Larchmont	Westchester,	St. John's,	1892
Lewisboro'	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Lithgow	Dutchess,	St. Peter's,	1834 A
Madalin	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1866
Mamaroneck	Westchester,	St. Thomas',	1817
Marlborough	Ulster.	Christ,	1837
Matteawan	Dutchess,	St. Luke's,	1833
Millbrook	Dutchess,	Grace,	1880
Milton	Ulster,	All Saints',	1850
Monticello	Sullivan,	St. John's,	1817
Mount Vernon	Westchester,	Ascension,	1892
		Trinity,	1857
New Brighton	Richmond,	Christ,	1851
Newburgh	Orange,	Good Shepherd,	1891
		St. George's,	1785 A
		St. Paul's,	1860
New Castle	Westchester,	St. Mark's,	1851
New City	Rockland,	St. John's,	1867
New Rochelle	Westchester,	Trinity,	1785 A
New Windsor	Orange,	St. Thomas',	1818
New York	New York,	All Angels',	1859
		All Saints',	1824
		Annunciation,	1838
		Anthon Memorial,	1861
		Archangel,	1890
		Ascension,	1827
		Beloved Disciple,	1880
		Calvary,	1836

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.
New York.....	New York,	Christ,	1802
		Christ (Riverdale),	1866
		Emmanuel,	1892
		Epiphany,	1845 *
		Grace,	1809
		Grace (Harlem),	1879
		Grace (West Farms),	1846
		Heavenly Rest,	1870
		Holy Apostles',	1845
		Holy Communion,	1887 C
		Holy Faith,	1882
		Holy Martyrs',	1847
		Holy Nativity,	1834
		Holy Sepulchre,	1866
		Holy Trinity,	1865
		Holy Trinity (Harlem),	1874
		Incarnation,	1852
		Intercession,	1849
		Mediator,	1858
		Reconciliation,	1863
		Redeemer,	1853
		Santiago,	1867
		St. Ambrose's,	1867
		St. Andrew's,	1829
		St. Ann's,	1854
		St. Ann's (Morrisania),	1841
		St. Bartholomew's,	1835
		St. Clement's,	1830
		St. Edward the Martyr's,	1888
		St. Esprit,	1804 B
		St. George's,	1812
		St. George the Martyr's,	1845
		St. Ignatius',	1874
		St. James',	1810
		St. James' (Fordham),	1855
		St. John Evangelist's,	1853
		St. Luke's,	1821
		St. Mark's,	1801
		St. Mary's,	1824
		St. Mary's (Mott Haven),	1857
		St. Mary the Virgin's,	1874 C
		St. Matthew's,	1889
		St. Michael's,	1807
		St. Paul's,	1853
		St. Peter's,	1831
		St. Philip's,	1853
		St. Stephen's,	1805
		St. Thomas',	1824
		Transfiguration,	1849
		Trinity, with St. Paul's, St. John's and Trinity Chapel,	1785 A
		Trinity (Morrisania),	1869
		Zion and St. Timothy's,	1810† / 1854

* Consolidated with St. John Baptist, 1892. † Consolidated 1890.

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.
North Castle	Westchester,	St. Stephen's,	1844
North Salem	Westchester,	St. James',	1787 A
Nyack	Rockland,	Grace,	1862
Patterson	Putnam,	Christ,	1821 B
Peekskill	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1791 A
Pelham	Westchester,	Christ,	1843
Pelhamville	Westchester,	Redeemer,	1884
Philipsetown	Putnam,	St. Philip's,	1840 A
Piermont	Rockland,	Christ,	1848
Pine Plains	Dutchess,	Regeneration,	1860
Pleasant Valley	Dutchess,	St. Paul's,	1837
Pleasantville	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Port Chester	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1852
Port Jervis	Orange,	Grace,	1854
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess,	Christ,	1785 A
		Holy Comforter,	1866 C
		St. Paul's,	1835
Red Hook	Dutchess,	St. Paul's (Tivoli),	1817
Rhinebeck	Dutchess,	Messiah,	1852
Richmond	Richmond,	St. Andrew's,	1785
Rondout	Ulster,	Holy Spirit,	1850
Rosendale	Ulster,	All Saints',	1893
Rossville	Richmond,	St. Luke's,	1843
Rye	Westchester,	Christ,	1786 A
Saugerties	Ulster,	Trinity,	1831
Scarsdale	Westchester,	St. James the Less,	1849
Sing Sing	Westchester,	All Saints' (Briar Cliff),	1869
		St. Paul's,	1834
		Trinity,	1869
Somers	Westchester,	St. Luke's,	1839
Southfield	Richmond,	Holy Comforter,	1866
South Middletown	Orange,	Grace,	1845
Staatsburgh	Dutchess,	St. Margaret's,	1882
Stone Ridge	Ulster,	St. Peter's,	1846
Suffern	Rockland,	Christ,	1860
Tarrytown	Westchester,	Christ,	1836
		St. Mark's Memorial,	1864
Tuckahoe	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Tuxedo	Orange,	St. Mary's,	1890
Walden	Orange,	St. Andrew's,	1785 A
Wappinger's Falls	Dutchess,	Zion,	1834
Warwick	Orange,	Christ,	1866
West New Brighton	Richmond,	Ascension,	1870
Westchester	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1790 A
White Plains	Westchester,	Grace,	1824
Wilmot	Westchester,	St. John's,	1861
Yonkers	Westchester,	Christ,	1885
		St. John's,	1787 A
		St. Paul's,	1859
Yorktown	Westchester,	St. Mary's,	1870

Note.—Of these churches, some existed under Royal Charter, or otherwise, prior to the first Convention of the Diocese in 1785. This class is denoted by the letter **A**, placed after the date of admission into union.

A few others seem to have been admitted by the Conventions in which they respectively appeared for the first time by their delegates, although mention of the admission seems to have been omitted by the Journal. Such are designated by the letter **B**.

The few incorporated under the law of April 13, 1854, are marked by the letter **C**.

List of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese

NOT IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

Place.	County.	Church.
Annandale	Dutchess	Holy Innocents'.
Barrytown	Dutchess	All Saints'.
Beechwood	Westchester	St. Mary's.
Big Indian	Ulster	St. Bartholomew's Chapel.
Caldwell's Landing	Rockland	House of Prayer.
Callicoon Depot	Sullivan	St. James'.
Clifton (Concord)	Richmond	St. Simon's Chapel.
Clintondale	Ulster	Holy Cross.
Cornwall	Orange	St. John's Chapel.
Fishkill Landing	Dutchess	St. Luke's Chapel.
Greenburgh	Westchester	St. Paul's Chapel.
Hastings	Westchester	Zion Chapel.
High Falls	Putnam	St. John's Memorial.
Hopewell Junction	Dutchess	Chapel of the Resurrection.
Kent Cliffs	Putnam	St. John Baptist's.
Kingston	Ulster	Holy Cross.
Kitchawan	Westchester	Good Shepherd.
Mahopac	Putnam	Holy Communion.
Monroe	Orange	Grace.
Montrose	Westchester	Divine Love.
New York	New York	Ascension Chapel of the Comforter.
		Ascension Memorial Chapel.
		Calvary Free Chapel.
		Christ the Consoler (Bellevue).
		Galilee Mission.
		Good Shepherd (Gen. Theo. Sem.).
		Good Shepherd (Blackwell's Island).
		Grace Chapel.
		Heavenly Rest Chapel.
		Holy Comforter.
		Holy Cross.
		Holyrood Chapel (Inwood).
		Chapel, Home for Incurables (Fordham).
		Chapel of the Messiah.
		Our Saviour (Floating Chapel).
		San Salvatore (Italian Mission).
		St. Agnes' Chapel.
		St. Augustine's Chapel.
		St. Barnabas' Chapel.
		St. Bartholomew's Chapel (Swedish).
		St. Bartholomew's Mission House.
		St. Chrysostom's Chapel.
		St. Cornelius' Chapel.
		St. George's Chapel (Epiphany House).
		St. James' Chapel (Mount Hope).

Place.	County.	Church.
New York	New York	St. James' Mission.
		St. Luke's Chapel (Hudson St.)
		St. Mark's Memorial Chapel.
		St. Saviour's Chapel (House of Mercy).
		St. Thomas' Free Chapel.
		Transfiguration Chapel.
		Zion and St. Timothy's Chapel.
Pearl River	Rockland	St. Stephen's.
Philipsetown	Putnam	St. James' Chapel.
		St. John's Chapel.
Pine Hill	Ulster	Transfiguration.
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	St. Andrew's Chapel.
		St. John's Chapel.
Red Hook	Dutchess	Christ Church.
		St. Peter's Chapel.
Rhinecliff	Dutchess	Ascension.
Rifton	Ulster	Chapel.
St. John's	Rockland	St. John Evangelist's.
Spring Valley	Rockland	St. Paul's.
Stony Point	Rockland	Grace.
Thompsonville	Sullivan	St. Mary's.
Tottenville	Richmond	St. Stephen's.
Verplanck's Point	Westchester	St. Barnabas' Chapel.
Williamsbridge	Westchester	St. George's Chapel.
Woodstock	Ulster	Christ Chapel.
Yonkers	Westchester	St. Andrew's Chapel.
Yorktown	Westchester	St. Catherine's Chapel.

JOURNAL OF THE

PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION.

NEW YORK, WEDNESDAY,
September 26, 1894.

THIS being the day appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the meeting of the Annual Convention, a number of the clergy and laity assembled for Divine Service, at 10 o'clock in the morning, at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Forty-second Street, in the City of New York, the place appointed by the Bishop for the purpose.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Annual Address [see Appendix A].

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop, who was assisted in the service and in the administration by the Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., Chairman of the Standing Committee; the Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Orange; the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon of Westchester; the Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon of Richmond; the Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Archdeacon of New York; the Rev. Thomas Burgess, D.D., Archdeacon of Dutchess; the Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D., rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity; and the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., Secretary of the Convention.

The Bishop took the chair, and called the Convention to order. Under the direction of the Bishop, the Secretary, the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., called the roll of the clergy entitled to seats, when one hundred and eight answered to their names and took their seats.*

---

* A list of the Clergy and Lay Delegates present is prefixed to the Journal of the Proceedings.

The Secretary then called the names of the Lay Delegates whose certificates had been received, when delegates from one hundred and three parishes appeared and took their seats.*

A constitutional quorum being present, the President declared the Convention organized for business.

On motion of the Rev. J. W. Buckmaster the reading of the rules of order was dispensed with, and the President announced the election of Secretary and Treasurer as next in order.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., was nominated as Secretary by the Rev. J. W. Buckmaster, and on motion the ballot was dispensed with, and Dr. Harris was elected unanimously.

On motion of the Rev. J. M. Chew, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. James Pott was elected Treasurer by a unanimous vote.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees :

ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Rev. Brady E. Backus, D.D., Mr. Irving Grinnell,
Mr. J. Noble Stearns, Mr. Jacob Wendell.

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Rev. George R. Van De Water, D.D.,
Mr. Elbridge T. Gerry, Mr. William G. Hamilton.

ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Rev. Rufus Emery, Mr. Augustus Wiggin,
The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D., Mr. Lewis C. Popham.

ON THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Mr. Hugh N. Camp, Mr. J. McL. Nash, Mr. Henry J. Cammann.

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D., Mr. J. Jewell Smith,
The Rev. Charles F. Canedy, Mr. Douglas Merritt,
Mr. James Grant Wilson.

---

* A list of the Clergy and Lay Delegates present is prefixed to the Journal of the Proceedings.

ON CANONS.

The Rev. W. J. SEABURY, D.D., Mr. STEPHEN P. NASH,
The Rev. J. S. SHIPMAN, D.D., Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,
The Rev. C. B. SMITH, D.D., Mr. FRANCIS L. STETSON,
The Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Mr. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

The Chair announced the following Inspectors of Election :

For Standing Committee.

Clerical Vote : The Rev. A. B. CARVER, Mr. THEODORE K. GIBBS.
Lay Vote : The Rev. S. DEL. TOWNSEND, PH.D., Mr. JOHN H. GLOVER.

For Deputies to Federate Council.

Clerical Vote : The Rev. T. MCKEE BROWN, Mr. FREDERICK A. BLACK.
Lay Vote : The Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT, Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.

For Deputies to General Convention.

Clerical Vote : The Rev. PRESCOTT EVARTS, Mr. IRVING GRINNELL.
Lay Vote : The Rev. L. H. SCHWAB, Mr. DOUGLAS MERRITT.

For Provisional Deputies to General Convention.

Clerical Vote : The Rev. J. W. BUCKMASTER, Mr. C. R. DUSENBERRY.
Lay Vote : The Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Mr. J. W. HARPER.

The Rev. Dr. Dix offered the following resolution, which was adopted.

Resolved, That so much of the Bishop's Address as relates to the matter of the titular designation of the Clergy be referred to the Committee on Canons.

The Rev. Charles F. Canedy offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That so much of the Bishop's Address as refers to the matter of the re-distribution of the territory of the State of New York into six or more Dioceses be referred to a Committee of five to report to this Convention.

The Bishop appointed the following Committee :

The Rev. CHARLES F. CANEDY,
The Rev. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D., Mr. WILLIAM F. COCHRAN,
The Rev. PRESCOTT EVARTS, Mr. DELANO C. CALVIN

The Rev. Dr. Backus offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the communication from the Federate Council in the matter of proposed amendments to the law for the incorporation of churches, etc., be made the order of the day for this afternoon at three o'clock.

The Secretary presented the following communication from the Secretary of the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

The General Convention

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

To the Convention of the Diocese of New York:

In compliance with the requirements of Title III., Canon I., Section 3, of the Digest, I would hereby give particular notice that the following alterations of the Constitution of the Church are proposed, to wit, those comprised in the two resolutions subjoined, said resolutions having been constitutionally adopted by a General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, held in the city of Baltimore, Maryland, in October, A.D. 1892, to wit:

First. It was by concurrent action of the two Houses of the Convention (*vide* Journal, pp. 338, 118).

Resolved, That Article 8 of the Constitution be amended by striking out the clause "No alteration, etc.," and in inserting in lieu thereof the following: "No alteration or addition shall be made in the Book of Common Prayer or other Offices of the Church, or the Articles of Religion, unless the same shall be first proposed in one General Convention, by the vote of a majority of the whole number of Bishops entitled to seats in the House of Bishops, and by the vote of a majority of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies, and by a resolve of the General Convention made known to the Convention of every Diocese, and adopted at the subsequent General Convention in the same manner in which it was proposed," so that the Article as thus amended shall read as follows:

Article 8.

A Book of Common Prayer, Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, Articles of Religion, and a Form and Manner of Making, Ordaining and Consecrating Bishops, Priests, and Deacons, when established by this or a future General Convention, shall be used in the Protestant Episcopal Church in those Dioceses which shall have adopted this Constitution. No alteration or addition shall be made in the Book of Common Prayer or other Offices of the Church, or the Articles of Religion, unless the same shall be first proposed in one General Convention, by the vote of a majority of the whole number of Bishops entitled to seats in the House of Bishops, and by the vote of a majority of all the Dioceses entitled to represen-

tation in the House of Deputies, and by a resolve of the General Convention made known to the convention of every Diocese, and adopted at the subsequent General Convention in the same manner in which it was proposed ; *Provided, however*, that the General Convention shall have power, from time to time, to amend the Lectionary, but no act for this purpose shall be valid which is not voted for by a majority of the whole number of Bishops entitled to seats in the House of Bishops, and by a majority of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies.

Second. It was by concurrent action of the two Houses of the Convention (*vide* Journal, pp. 394, 395, 152).

Resolved, That the following changes be made in the Constitution, and tha the proposed changes be made known to the several Diocesan Conventions, in order that they may be adopted in the ensuing General Convention, in accordance with provisions of Article 9 of the Constitution :

Strike out the words "Assistant Bishop" wherever they occur, and insert in their place the words "Bishop Coadjutor."

In Testimony Whereof, I have this day hereunto affixed my name.

CHAS. L. HUTCHINS,
Secretary of the House of Deputies.

CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS,
February 14, A.D. 1894.

On motion of the Secretary this communication was referred to a committee of five to report at the next meeting of Convention.

The Chair appointed the following persons as such committee :

The Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.,
The Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D., Mr. STEPHEN P. NASH,
The Rev. PRESCOTT EVARTS, Mr. DELANO C. CALVIN.

The Secretary presented the following communication :

Dear Sir :—I am requested to remind the Conventions of the several Dioceses and Missionary Jurisdictions that by the amendment of Article IV. of the "Constitution of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society" of the Church, adopted by the last General Convention, the Convention, Council, or Convocation of each Diocese and Missionary Jurisdiction may choose one presbyter and one layman as members of the Missionary Council.

I am, dear sir,
Your obedient servant,
CHARLES L. HUTCHINS,
Secretary of the House of Deputies.

CONCORD, MASS.,
February 14, A. D. 1894.

The Secretary presented the following communication from the Secretary of the Federate Council :

BROOKLYN (FLATBUSH), L. I.,
Bedford Avenue and Winthrop Street,
May 30, 1894.

Rev. T. R. HARRIS, D.D.,
Secretary of the Diocese of New York:

My Dear Brother:—At a meeting of the Federate Council, held in New York City on the 24th of January, 1894, the following resolutions were adopted in reference to the proposed Act on the Organization of Parishes and the Election of Vestries:

Resolved, That the Secretary print the perfected Act and send it to the members of the Council and to the Secretaries of the five Dioceses.

On motion of the Bishop of Albany, it was

Resolved, That under the powers assured to this Body by the Canon of the General Convention, the Federate Council is competent to take such action as it may deem necessary to secure any legislative enactments which the common interests of the Church in the State may require.

Resolved, That having due regard to the relations of the Dioceses to the Federate Council and to the history of the discussion in regard to the proposed changes in the Act of Incorporation, the Secretary be instructed to notify the action of the Federate Council to the Convention of each Diocese in the State of New York, with the earnest request that each Convention will take final action in regard to that subject at its next session.

Attest:

T. STAFFORD DROWNE,
Secretary.

The Secretary presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE AND PROPERTY OF THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 24, 1894.

The following is a list of the various trusts:

Diocesan House, 29 Lafayette Place, and an Endowment Fund of $50,000, the income of which is to be expended for its support and maintenance. The real estate is leased to the Bishop, and the entire income paid to him.

Land, Church building, Rectory, Parish House, and Schoolhouse at Eighty-ninth Street and Madison Avenue, leased to the Church of the Beloved Disciple. Endowment Fund and securities of the par value of $108,600, the income of which is to be applied to the maintenance and preservation of the Church and its work; but no income shall be expended for alterations to the Church, or for a Mission Church. Since the last report this fund has received an addition of $10,600.

Land, burial plot, and glebe plot with Church building near Scarborough, Westchester County, leased to St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. Endowment

Fund of $9,206.82, the income to be expended for repairs and conducting services in the Church.

Land and Church buildings at Cruger's, Westchester County, occupied by the Church of the Divine Love.

Land, Church building, and Rectory at Verplanck's, Westchester County, occupied by St. Barnabas' Church.

Land and Church building at Rosendale, Ulster County, occupied by All Saints' Church.

Land and Church building at Yonkers, occupied by Christ Church.

Land and Church building at Tuxedo Park, occupied by St. Mary's Church.

Land at Ellenville, Ulster County, with Church building and Rectory, leased to St. John's Memorial Church.

Land and Church building at Newburgh, leased to the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Endowment Fund of $5,500, the income to be paid semi-annually to the Pastor, Rector, or other head of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church in the town of Bedford, Westchester County, in addition to his regular salary. Of this fund $5,000 came from the estate of William P. Woodcock, and $500 was given since the last Report by Hon. John Jay.

Land and Church building, known as the Worthington Memorial Chapel, in the town of Greenburgh. Endowment Fund of $5,000, the income of which is to be applied to the repair and maintenance of the Chapel and grounds. This property has been received since last Report.

The terms of office of two of the Trustees, the Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., and Rev. Cornelius B. Smith, D.D., will expire on the 1st of October, 1894, and two persons should be elected by the Convention, for the term of four years, to succeed them.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer's report, submitted herewith, shows in his charge securities of the par value of $157,206.82, and cash amounting to $21,100.

Income received and paid out, $6,394.71.

The Treasurer's accounts have been examined and found correct by a committee consisting of Messrs. J. Pierpont Morgan and George R. Schieffelin.

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,
Secretary.

Dated, New York, *September* 25, 1894.

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York begs leave to present the following report of the Trust Funds in his hands for the year ending September 24, 1894 :

CATHERINE LORILLARD WOLFE FUND.

For endowment of No. 29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Received from D. W. Bishop and J. P. Kernochan, Trustees, Nov. 10, 1887.....$50,000	Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Thos. E. Tripler, at 5%....$50,000

(Bond and mortgage on property Avenue B, 17th and 18th Sts., New York City.

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

No. 29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Balance of amount left by Miss Wolfe for completion of building :

Balance as per last report.....$61.34	Cash paid Bishop Potter, Feb. 10, 1894.....$61 34

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Endowment Fund, No. 29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Income Receipts.

Interest one year on T. E. Tripler Mortgage..... $2,500 00

Payments from Income.

Amount paid Bishop Potter, in accordance with resolution of Trustees, adopted Oct. 21, 1887..... $2,500 00

MORELL FUND.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County. Income to be used for benefit of such Church and its Rector.

Principal.

Part Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley and wife, 6%..... $4,206 82

Income.

Interest paid Rector and Treasurer of St. Mary's Church. $195 65

CREIGHTON FUND.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County. All income of this fund to be paid and applied annually in and for the support of the Rector for the time being, or for the support of a Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, employed as a missionary, or otherwise, to officiate, and who shall officiate.

Principal.

Part Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley and wife, 6%.....	$2,000 00
Part Bond and Mortgage of Mary E. Carmon, *et al.*, 5%.....	3,000 00
Total.....	$5,000 00

Income.

Interest paid Rector and Treasurer of St. Mary's Church.....	$232 72

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City.

Gift of Miss Caroline Talman, under Deeds of Trust, as follows :

April 15, 1891.....	$98,000 00
April 24, 1894.....	10,600 00
Total.....	$108,600 00

The income to be paid to the Treasurer of the said Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple.

SECURITIES.

Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company, Second Mortgage 7% Bonds.....	$12,000 00
Western Union Telegraph Company, Sinking Fund 7% Bonds.....	10,000 00
Knickerbocker Ice Company, 5% Refunding Bonds.....	10,000 00
New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Co., Second Consolidated Mortgage 6% Funded Bonds. (Coupons due December, 1893, and June, 1894, in default.).....	15,000 00
Kansas Pacific Railway Company, Consolidated 6% First Mortgage Bonds. (Coupons due May 1, 1894, in default.).....	15,000 00
Oregon Short Line Railway Company, First Mortgage 6% Bonds. (Coupons due August 1, 1894, in default).....	16,000 00
Bond and Mortgage of Winthrop A. Chanler, on No. 170 Essex Street, New York City, 5%.....	10,000 00
Part Bond and Mortgage of Mary E. Carmon and Sarah J. Yates, on No. 296 Mott Avenue, New York City, 5%.....	4,500 00
Cash on deposit in Union Trust Company, 2% interest.....	10,600 00
Cash on deposit in Union Trust Company, 3% interest.....	5,500 00
Total par value.....	$108,600 00

Income Account.

Income received and paid over to Treasurer of Church.....	$3,325 09

LEGACY OF WILLIAM P. WOODCOCK.

For the benefit of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Bedford, Westchester County, New York, income to be paid to the Rector or other head of said Church semi-annually.

Principal.

Part Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley and wife, 6%.....	$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rev. Lea Luquer, Rector.....	$141 25

GIFT OF HON. JOHN JAY.

Income to be used for missionary work in the Parish of St. Matthew's, Bedford, Westchester County, New York.

Principal.

Part Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley and wife, 6%	$500 00

Note.

The first interest on this fund will be due October 1, 1894.

LEGACY OF MRS. SARA N. WORTHINGTON.

Income to be applied to the care, etc., of the Worthington Memorial Chapel.

Principal.

On deposit in Union Trust Comnany, at 2% interest	$5,000 00

Note.

Six months not having elapsed since the receipt of the above legacy, no income has yet been collected.

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

Balance, September 22, 1893.

Union Trust Company	$5,000 00	
Lincoln National Bank	61 34—	5,061 34
Receipts.		
Additional gift of Miss Caroline Talman	10,600 00	
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington	5,000 00	
Gift of Hon. John Jay	500 00	
Mortgage Louis T. S. Eickwort paid off	9,206 82	
Northern Pacific Terminal Company of Oregon Bonds, $10,000, sold at 95	9,500 00	
Toledo and Ohio Central Railroad Company Bonds, $10,000, sold at 105	10,500 00	
Income received from investments	6,394 71—	51,701 53
		$56,762 87
Payments.		
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages on New York City property :		
Winthrop A. Chanler	$10,000 00	
Mary E. Carmon *et al*	7,500 00	
James Shanley and wife	11,706 82	
Paid Bishop Potter balance of Construction Account, 29 Lafayette Place	61 34	
Income paid to Beneficiaries	6,394 71—	35,662 87
Balance, September 24, 1894, on deposit in Union Trust Company		$21,100 00

SUMMARY OF SECURITIES IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

Bond and Mortgage of Thomas E. Tripler, Avenue B, Seventeenth Street, New York City, 5%		$50,000 00
Bond and Mortgage of Winthrop A. Chanler, 170 Essex Street, New York City, 5%		10,000 00
Bond and Mortgage of Mary E. Carmon and Sarah J. Yates, 296 Mott Avenue, New York City, 5%		7,500 00
Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley and wife, northeast corner of Pelham Avenue and Avenue St. John, New York City, 6%		11,706 82
New York, Lake Erie & Western Railroad Company, Second Consolidated Mortgage 6% Funded Bonds		15,000 00
Kansas Pacific Railway Company, Consolidated 6% First Mortgage Bonds		15,000 00
Oregon Short Line Railway Company, First Mortgage 6% Bonds		16,000 00
Knickerbocker Ice Company, 5% Refunding Bonds		10,000 00
Western Union Telegraph Company, Sinking Fund, 7% Bonds		10,000 00
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company, Second Mortgage 7% Bonds		12,000 00
Cash on deposit in Union Trust Company, New York City, 2% interest	$15,600	
3% interest	5,500	21,100 00
Total		$178,306 82
Total amount of income received and paid over		$6,394 71

C. VANDERBILT, *Treasurer.*

NEW YORK, *September* 24, 1894.

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts, and have found them correct, and have found the securities and cash as called for.

PIERPONT MORGAN, } *Auditing*
GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN, } *Committee.*

September 25, 1894.

On motion of the Secretary the ballot was dispensed with, and the Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., and the Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D., were elected trustees for four years to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of their term of office.

On motion of the Rev. A. T. Ashton the ballot was dispensed with, and the Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D., and Mr. Anson Phelps Stokes were elected deputies to the missionary council.

On motion the Convention adjourned for one hour for recess.

On the reassembling of Convention the Secretary announced that he had appointed as Assistant Secretaries, the Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York, the Rev. R. S. Mansfield, Rector of Christ Church, Suffern, and the Rev. Lewis G. Cameron, Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D., offered the following resolution :

Whereas, the evil of intemperance is now the cause and source of a vast part of the sin and sorrow of the land, and whereas it is an Apostolic principle that "if meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh, while the world standeth,"

Be it resolved, That the Convention looks with favor upon all proper efforts now being made to further the cause of temperance, and especially regards the example of those clergy and laity who for their own sake, or for the sake of their fellowmen, are total abstainers from all alcoholic drinks.

On motion, the foregoing resolution was made the order of the day for Thursday afternoon at three o'clock.

The Rev. Dr. Kimber offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the Reverend Canon Pentreath, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, a member of the delegation that represented the Church in Canada at the last General Convention, be invited to occupy a seat with the members of this Convention.

On motion of the Secretary the Certificates of Lay Delegates and the Secretary's Roll were referred to the Standing Committee on Credentials.

The Secretary presented the following report :

Report

OF ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE.

To the Convention of the Diocese of New York ;

The undersigned, a Committee of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College, beg to report to the Convention of the Diocese of New York that the College has

entered on the work of another academic year. Nine young men, who have received their classical education at Annandale, have entered the General Theological Seminary. Fourteen have entered the Freshman class, and several others have entered on the special course, preliminary to their beginning the study of theology.

The number of students last year was eighty. The number this year is sixty-seven. There have been fifty applicants, but only sixteen of them could be received. Most of them were young men who required scholarships. When our fund was exhausted, to their disappointment and to our own, we were compelled to decline to receive them.

James Stryker, LL.D., who graduated from the College in 1869, died in May, after a few days' illness. He had been connected with the College for the past twenty-five years as an instructor, and the last twenty years as Professor of Mathematics. He was an able and a faithful man, who always performed his work well, and who maintained the respect and esteem of all who knew him.

The Rev. Charles H. Malcom, D.D., has entered on the duties of the Professorship of English Literature and History. He is an able man, and will add to the reputation of the College. He spent some time in the University of Edinburgh in the study of branches which pertain to his present work. Dr. John C. Robertson, Professor of Greek, was called to a like position in the University of North Carolina, but he preferred the work at Annandale, and we continue to have the benefit of his valuable instruction.

We are well equipped for doing the work of an undergraduate college for training men, and developing their mental capacities. The graduates of the College have shown this in institutions where they have come into comparison with men of other colleges.

All the young men are communicants of the Church, and all but two or three are studying with a view to Holy Orders. They are men of excellent character, and are zealously engaged in the work of the Church in the immediate neighborhood of the College. They take the entire care of St. Peter's Chapel, which is two miles from the College. Their work has called forth the voluntary commendation of a Presbyterian gentleman who lives in the immediate vicinity. He says they have transformed the neighborhood, which, previous to their work, was not reputable, but has now become distinguished for its honesty and integrity.

The Convention last year was told that we are $50,000 in debt, which debt was incurred before we had the good fortune of receiving the magnificent benefactions of our friend, the Rev. Dr. C. F. Hoffman, and it was said that if it were paid, then $3,000 and more, which are now used for paying interest, could be applied to the work of the College. The Convention, by resolution, invited the rectors to make a collection for the College. Seven rectors have responded, and we have received $328.70.

R. B. Fairbairn,
S. V. R. Cruger.

The Secretary presented the following reports :

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF CONVENTION.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

DR.		CR.	
Sept. 1893. To Balance on hand.....	$1,360 20	*By* 1894 *Payments.*	
" 1894. Contributions from 76 Parishes on account, 1893..	2,639 43	Mileage to Clergy.....	$200 42
Contributions from 52 Parishes on account, 1894..	1,543 55	Binding Journals.....	33 00
		Printing.....	96 40
		Stationery, etc.....	14 26
		Printing and distributing Journals....	1,026 25
		Caterer, Lunches at Convention.....	454 00
		Music at Convention.....	100 36
		Salaries:	
		Rev. Dr. Harris.....	600 00
		Rev. Dr. Seabury, for 1892.....	250 00
		Rev. Dr. Seabury, for 1893.....	150 00
		Rev. G. F. Nelson.....	250 00
		Expenses, Standing Committee.....	17 88
		" Secretary Convention.....	21 61
		Balance on hand.....	2,329 00
	$5,543 18		$5,543 18
Sept. 26, 1894. To Balance..... ..	$2,329 00		

Investments:
$7,500 on B. and M. 5%.
$1,500 in U. S. Trust Co.

E. & O. E.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer.*

The Committee on the Treasurer's Report have examined the same, and compared the payments with the vouchers, and find the same to be correct; and that there is a balance at the credit of the fund of $2,329, and that there is invested on bond and mortgage the sum of $7,500, and on deposit at United States Trust Company, $1,500.

JNO. MCL. NASH,
HENRY J. CAMMANN.

Report

OF THE SANDS FUND.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, IN ACCOUNT WITH SANDS FUND.

DR.		CR.	
1894.		1894.	
Jan. 16. To Interest.....	$75 00	Jan. 16. By Bishop Potter.....	$75 00
Feb. 17. " Loan paid.	3,000 00	Feb. 17. " " "	31 25
" " " Interest.....	31 25	Apr. 21. " " "	9 50
Apr. 21. " "	9 50	Investment B. and M.....	3,000 00
	$3,115 75		$3,115 75

Investment on B. and M., 2783 Eighth Ave., New York, $3,000. 5% Interest, April and October.

H. C. POTTER,
THOMAS R. HARRIS,
JNO. MCL. NASH,
JAMES POTT.

The Rev. Dr. Seabury presented the following report :

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND.

To the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York :

The Trustees of the Parochial Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York respectfully report, that during the past year they have disbursed for the benefit of deserving and underpaid Clergymen in the Diocese, in six equal appropriations of $300 each, the sum of $1,800, derived from the income of the fund in their hands known as the Graham Fund ; that other funds in their hands are, for the most part, held in special trust for particular objects, the income of which has been used in accordance with the terms of the trusts ; and that the several payments above mentioned are in detail stated in the Treasurer's Report, hereto annexed, and referred to as part of this Report, as are also the amounts of the principal sums of the several funds in their hands, and the securities in which they are respectively invested.

It is proper that the fact should be here noted that Mr. William Alexander Smith, after having, for a period of about thirty years, served the interests of this fund most faithfully and usefully in the office of Treasurer, resigned that office on the 24th of May last ; that his resignation was, in deference to his own urgent wishes, accepted ; and that after his accounts had been duly audited the securities of the corporation were transferred to his successor in office, Mr. Henry Dudley.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN,
President.

WILLIAM J. SEABURY,
Secretary.

NEW YORK, *September* 24, 1894.

THE PAROCHIAL FUND,

IN ACCOUNT WITH HENRY DUDLEY, *Treasurer.*

General Account.

Dr.			Cr.		
1893, Dec. 7.	To Cash paid Rev. H. C. Bishop, appropriation for St. Philip's Church	$186 75	1893, Dec. 5.	By Interest on Maguire mortgage, $8,300, 6 mos., 4½%	$186 75
1894, Feb. 13.	To Cash paid Rev. W. J. Seabury, Secretary, salary (6 mos.) to Feb. 11, 1894.	150 00	1894, Feb. 9.	By Interest on Holmes mortgage, $3,435.05, 6 mos., 5%	85 87
April 9.	To Cash paid Rev. W. J. Seabury, for disbursements	22 25	April 9.	By Cash from Church of Annunciation, New York	39 46
Aug. 10.	To Cash paid Rev. W. J. Seabury, Secretary, salary (6 mos.) to Aug. 11, 1894	150 00	April 10.	By Cash drawn from Manhattan Savings Institution	46 92
	Balance to New Account	133 00	June 5.	By Interest on Maguire mortgage, $8,300, 6 mos., 4½%	197 13
			Aug. 16.	By Interest on Holmes mortgage, $3,435.05, 6 mos., 5%	85 87
		$642 00			$642 00

ON HAND.

Mortgage, D. Maguire, $8,300. Interest, June and Dec. 5, 4½%, account of St. Philip's Church.

Mortgage, E. Holmes, $3,435.05. Interest, Feb. and Aug. 1, 5%.

Savings Bank Books.

Manhattan Savings Institution	$335 79	Interest from Jan. 1, 1894.
Greenwich Savings Bank	544 79	
Institution for the Savings of Merchants' Clerks	1,118 99	

Agreement Mary B. Toucey, Sept. 21, 1891.

Rectory Aid Account.

1893, Sept. 21.	By Balance account rendered		$530 79
1894, Feb. 9.	By Interest on mortgage, E. Holmes, $3,435.05, 6 mos., 5%		85 88
Aug. 16.	By Interest on mortgage, E. Holmes, $3,435 05, 6 mos., 5%		85 88
			$702 55

ON HAND.

Mortgage, E. Holmes, $3,435.05. Interest, Feb. and Aug., 5%.	
Manhattan Savings Institution Book	$801 07
Greenwich Savings Bank Book	544 79
Institution for Savings of Merchants' Clerks	1,119 00

Account and securities examined and found correct.

GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN, WILLIAM ALEX. SMITH, } *Auditing Committee.*

HENRY DUDLEY, *Treasurer.*

NEW YORK, *September* 25, 1894.

Dr. TRUSTEES OF THE GRAHAM FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH HENRY DUDLEY, *Treasurer.* Cr.

1894.			
March 19.	To Cash Appropriation No. 2 to date.....		$150 00
"	" No. 3 "		150 00
"	" No. 1 "		150 00
"	" No. 4 "		150 00
"	" No. 6 "		150 00
"	" No. 5 "		150 00
July 20.	" " No. 6 "		150 00
Sept. 21.	" " No. 2 "		150 00
"	" " No. 3 "		150 00
"	" " No. 4 "		150 00
"	" " No. 1 "		150 00
"	" " No. 5 "		150 00
			$1,800 00
1893.			
Sept. 21.	By balance account rendered..		$429 34
1894.			
Jan. 2.	By 6 mos. Int. at 4% on mtge. 298 Lexington Avenue....	$9,687 52	193 75
" 3.	By 6 mos. Int. at 4% on mtge. 102 E. 30th Street.....	10,000 00	200 00
" 4.	By 6 mos. Int. at 4% on mtge. 151 W. 70th Street.....	12,000 00	240 00
Feb. 9.	By 6 mos. Int. at 5% on mtge. E. Holmes.....	1,129 90	28 25
July 6.	By 6 mos. Int. at 4% on mtge. 102 E. 30th Street.....	10,000 00	200 00
"	By 6 mos. Int. at 4% on mtge. 298 Lexington Avenue.....	9,687 52	193 74
Aug. 16.	By 6 mos. Int. at 5% on mtge. 52d Street.....	1,129 90	28 25
Sept. 6.	By 6 mos. Int. at 4% on mtge. 151 W. 70th Street.....	12,000 00	241 60
Sept. 22.	By Cash from Certificate of Deposit in Continental Trust Co.....		45 07
			$1,800 00

ON HAND.

Mtge. E. Holmes, $1,129.90. 5% Int. Feb. and Aug. 1.
" J. J. Riker, $9,687.50. 4% Int. Jan. and July 1.
" E. M. Bracher, $12,000. 4% Int. Jan. and July 1.
" J. B. Pine, $10,000. 4% Int. Jan. and July 19.
Certificate of Deposit, Continental Trust Co., $3,000. Interest from Sept. 19, 1893, $3,061.25, less $45.07, drawn Sept. 22, 1894.

Accounts and securities examined and found correct.

HENRY DUDLEY, *Treasurer.*

GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN, WILLIAM ALEX. SMITH, } *Auditing Committee.*

NEW YORK, *September* 25, 1894.

ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH, TOUCEY FUND.

Dr.			Cr.	
1894, Feb. 5.	To Cash paid Rev. A. J. Thompson of St. Clement's Church	$50 10	1893, Sept. 21.	By Balance, account rendered	$3 85
" 9.	" Cash paid Rev. A. J. Thompson of St. Clement's Church	125 00	1894, Jan. 2.	" 6 mos. Interest, 4%, on mtge. J. J. Riker, $2,312.48	46 25
Aug. 16.	" Cash paid Rev. A. J. Thompson of St. Clement's Church	171 25	Feb. 9.	" 6 mos. Interest, 5%, on mtge. E. Holmes, $5,000	125 00
			July 6.	" 6 mos. Interest, 4%, on mtge. J. J. Riker, $2,312.48	46 25
			Aug. 16.	" 6 mos. Interest, 5%, on mtge. E. Holmes, $5,000	125 00
		$346 35			$346 35

On Hand.
Mtge. E. Holmes, $5,000. 5% Int. Feb. and Aug. 1, Toucey Fund.
Mtge. J. J. Riker, $2,312.48. 4% Int. Jan. and July 1.

ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH, AMENIA UNION, N. Y.

1893, Oct. 12.	To Cash paid John Knibloe, Treas., Income of Lambert Fund	$43 50	1893, Oct. 12.	By Interest to Oct. 1 on Cert. of Deposit Continental Trust Co., $2,900, 3%.	$43 50
Feb. 7.	" Cash paid John Knibloe, Treas., Income of Lambert Fund	29 00	1894, Feb. 6.	" Interest to Feb. 1 on Cert. of Deposit Continental Trust Co.	29 00
" 9.	" Cash paid John Knibloe, Treas., Income of Hitchcock Fund	50 00	Feb. 9.	" 6 mos. Interest, 5%, on mtge. E. Holmes, $2,000	50 00
	Balance	50 00	Aug. 16	" 6 mos. Interest, 5%, on mtge. E. Holmes, $2,000	50 00
		$172 50			$172 50

On Hand.
Mtge. E. Holmes, $2,000. 5% Int. Feb. and Aug. 1, account of Hitchcock Fund.
Cert. of Deposit Continental Trust Co., $2,900, with Interest from Feb. 1, 1894.

Account and securities examined and found correct.

HENRY DUDLEY, *Treasurer.*

George R. Schieffelin, William Alex. Smith, } *Auditing Committee.*

New York, *September* 25, 1894.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Seabury the Secretary of the Convention was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt and Mr. Henry Dudley, to fill the vacancies in the Board of Trustees of the Parochial Fund, caused by the expiration of their term of office.

The Secretary reported that he had cast the ballot as directed, and the Chair declared that Mr. Vanderbilt and Mr. Dudley were duly elected.

Mr. George Macculloch Miller presented the following report :

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York report that the capital of the fund in their hands is $196,844.79, which is invested as follows :

Bonds and Mortgages on improved city property	$116,000 00
United States 4 per cent. Bond.....	1,000 00
New York Central and Hudson River Debentures.....	55,000 00
Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Bonds.....	11,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R.R. Bonds..	9,872 50
Cash on deposit in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co...	3,455 14
Temporary loan to Residence Fund.....	517 15
	$196,844 79

The Episcopal Residence Fund, derived from the sale of No. 38 East 22d Street, together with the accumulations of interest, is invested as follows :

Bonds and Mortgages on improved city property.....		$41,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R.R. Bonds.....	$3,651 78	
Less temporary loan from capital.....	517 15	
		3,134 63
		$44,134 63

The Income Account is as follows :

Interest on Railroad and other Bonds.....	$3,450 00
Interest on Mortgages and interest on deposits in Trust Company.....	6,271 14
Contributions from various Parishes.....	7,516 86
	$17,238 00

Disbursements.

Bishop's Salary and House Rent	$12,500 00
Rent of safe, messenger service, etc	60 05
Repayment to Residence Fund	350 00
Repayment of temporary loans from Capital Account	3,911 00
	$16,822 00
Balance Income	$416 00

The receipts from assessments during the year have been sufficient to meet the deficiency in income of the fund for the Bishop's salary, and to repay the amounts temporarily borrowed from the capital of the fund. The Trustees, however, call the attention of the Convention to the continued insufficiency of the income of the fund to meet the salary pledged to the Bishop, and they therefore recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be and they are hereby authorized to assess the Parishes of the Diocese at the rate of one per cent. upon the salaries paid to the Clergy, for the purpose of raising the moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund, in lieu of the collections provided for by Canon.

The Trustees of the fund also report to the Convention the investment by them of a portion of the fund in eleven first mortgage bonds of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Company, St. Louis Division, and of a portion of the Residence Fund in four bonds of the same railway, and ask the approval of the Convention of such investment, and for such purpose recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund having reported the investment by them of a portion of the funds in their control in the bonds of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Company, this Convention hereby approves of such action and investment on the part of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

George Macculloch Miller,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
Jno. McL. Nash,
G. S. Bowdoin,
C. Vanderbilt.

September 20, 1894.

On motion of Mr. Miller the two resolutions recommended by the trustees were adopted.

The Rev. Brockholst Morgan, as General Agent, presented the following report:

Report

OF THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY.

This Sixty-third Annual Report of the Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society is made by me at the request of the Rev. George F. Nelson, who was elected Superintendent of the Society on May 24, while, at the same date, I was appointed its General Agent. Several changes have also been made in its staff, making the number fourteen. This has been rendered necessary by the growing nature of its work. Great gratitude is due, and here expressed, to the parishes in the city, for their generous contributions in the past year to the work of this society. We would bespeak not only a continuance of the same, but an increase, if possible, on account of the unceasingly extending nature of the work. The plan of the Executive Committee has always been to apportion its yearly expenditures upon the basis of the last year's contributions, and we thank God, and our brethren of the clergy and laity, that no appeal of ours for help in this important work has gone without the most generous and cheerful response. This is one of the most delightful of our experiences in the work, and the kind words of many a Rector, commending our labors to his congregation, are recollections which we shall cherish to the last day of our life, while the uniform generosity of the laity, sometimes munificent in its amount, marks the deep interest the people of this city take in its poor and outcast and suffering population. The work of this Society in some aspects is familiar to all, and yet there are many new departures which are full of interest and suggestion. St. Barnabas' House continues its beneficent work, with its kindergarten and day nursery and baby shelter, and care for the homeless and hungry. This admirable institution is full of vigorous life, dispensing the sweetest influences, and sending peace and joy into many discouraged homes. The statistics given at the end of this Report will show the enormous influence of this part of our work in a very destitute portion of the city. A new enterprise has been the opening of a Sunday-school in St. Barnabas' Chapel, and the attempt to bring in outsiders to the Sunday services. In order to compass this end we have gone to the tenement-house region, hoping they will come to us. Not only in connection with St. Barnabas', but with other of our chapels, are we encouraged to try an experiment. The residents of several tenement houses have been interested, and the plan proposed to them of holding services in their rooms and court-yards has been eagerly welcomed. Most emphatic, as regards the utility and possibility of such new missionary work, has been the commendation of the highest police officials. While upon the subject of our Mission Chapel work, I may mention the Chapel of the Messiah, Ninety-fifth Street and Third Avenue, the Chapel of Christ the Consoler, in connection with Bellevue Hospital, the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, on Blackwell's Island, St. Ambrose's Chapel, corner of Prince and Thompson, and the Chapel of God's Providence Mission, in Broome Street, all of which are familiar to you by name. The last of these mentioned is a building erected by the munificence of one lady, and contains every convenience for parochial, missionary, and charitable work. Situated in the very heart of the Jewish

region of the city, where the children overrun the tenement into the sidewalk and the sidewalk into the street, where every language is spoken, every vice is met with, and every smell abounds, it is not too much to say that no oasis in the desert is sweeter to the traveller than this well-placed and well-equipped chapel, in the heart of darkest New York. Happy is the name it bears—God's Providence Mission—for a good providence gave it birth, and it will be a good providence to those who enter its doors. St. Ambrose's Chapel has taken a new lease of usefulness, in the acquisition of a Parish House next door, and in the beautifying of the old house of worship. The Chapel of the Good Shepherd, on Blackwell's Island, is a familiar name to many, but somehow or other there is something new in the prolific influence for good which it ever exerts among the aged and feeble folk who frequent its services, and few sights are more calculated to touch one's sympathy with the work the City Mission is doing than the spectacle afforded at the last visitation of the Bishop, when many of the candidates were carried up on stretchers to the chancel, and laid down there at their own request.

Another phase of our work is among the Public Institutions. Fourteen or fifteen thousand persons are continually to be found in the public hospitals, to whom our Missionaries carry the sweet tidings of Christ's religion. There are the insane, as in Ward's Island Hospital, which, with the depot at Islip, contains 4,000 patients; the epileptics, on Blackwell's Island; the semi-idiot or feeble-minded, as on Randall's Island; the emergency or accident cases, as in the Harlem Hospital, and the great unclassified tide of wretchedness which sweeps through the gates of Bellevue, or the Homœopathic or the City Hospital. Each of these has a representative from the Society, with weekly and Sunday services, a chapel more or less ornate, frequent celebrations of the Holy Communion, a choir, often composed of the nurses and doctors of the institution, entertainments to relieve the ennui of sickness, concerts, magic-lantern exhibitions, and lectures, a continual round of works of mercy, which go more than they are credited to the salvation of body as well as soul.

Then we come to a still further phase of the work of the Society, namely, Prison Work. New York is well provided with prisons, though I hear they are going to build another one. New York is equally well provided with people to fill these prisons. Counting in all causes, 82,000 people yearly are sent to prison. If a man is well off, even in prison he can feel the influence of wealth; but if he is poor, the cup of his misery runs over. And the Missionary to whom he pours out his sorrow, to whom he clings in the absence of all else, who has words of kindness and cheer, is an angel of mercy indeed. Boys, girls, men, and women, all those 82,000, as far as we are able, without distinction of creed, we are laboring to help. With reference to boys and girls, the Governors of the House of Refuge, Randall's Island, early in the year made overtures to us to arrange for the regular services of one of our Missionaries at this institution. It is needless to comment upon the almost immeasurable opportunity offered at this reformatory, where are confined about 500 boys and 80 girls, to influence for good these young persons who have been committed by magistrates for all kinds of offences, and sometimes for nothing more heinous than a fondness for a roving life.

Soon after the Trinity ordinations a young deacon was sent to this place;

and that the experiment is working towards a successful issue is evident from the interest shown by the boys and girls in him, and the commendation of the Board of Governors and the Superintendent of the institution. The service in the Penitentiary on Blackwell's Island is a most impressive scene. The service in the Tombs on Sunday afternoon, with its 300 men behind grated cells, listening to the preacher's voice, and joining lustily in the hymns, teaches one something about human nature we did not suspect. And as with these prisons, so with all the others—frequent services, well-trained choirs of prisoners or volunteers, cell to cell visitation, and all the nameless acts of kindness which a man who is locked up can expect and receive from a man who is free. And besides this strictly clerical work, the Society has a most efficient visitor, who soon discovers the difference between the old-timer and the girl whose first offence has brought her there, and the result is that hundreds, who would have soon become professional criminals, have been given another chance ere too late, and sent home to parents or friends to "go and sin no more!" In this part of our work every assistance is cordially rendered to this lady, not only by the judges and court officers, but by the police as well.

No city in the world presents such opportunities for mission work as New York, from the polyglot nature of its population. The immigrant of to-day is not the same as the immigrant of twenty or thirty years ago. He is in our days largely drawn from the lower stratum of European society. Before the days of steam navigation a considerable degree of courage and enterprise was required to induce a man to break up from his old home and associations and seek an uncertain future in an unknown land. The mere sea voyage in a small sailing-vessel, with its attendant dangers, sufficed to keep the faint-hearted from contemplating so risky an undertaking. Those who did emigrate were, therefore, likely to be the strongest and most energetic—the very ones most fitted to grapple with the hardships of life in the New World. But now any man, unless he be a pauper, can obtain the paltry sum necessary to buy a steerage passage to New York, and if he cannot, the chances are that he is so undesirable a character that it is worth while for the community to raise the sum to get rid of him. This is a problem especially before the New York City Mission Society, and to meet which it is ever devising new plans. Day nurseries, kindergartens, and Sunday-schools will place the children of these immigrants under good influences. Industrial schools will teach the girls to be useful and self-supporting; cooking schools, to be provident, economical, and efficient housekeepers. The boys should have similar training as artisans and mechanics. In this way the foundation for a better class of men and women will be laid, and thrift, cleanliness, and Christianity will be taught to the children. Liberal provision has been made this year for the recreation of children in the country during the heated season. Children were sent to Greenwich, Conn., Lake Mohegan, N. Y., and to other parts of the country.

The Society hails with satisfaction the election of Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., as Archdeacon of New York. For a long time a member of its Executive Committee and Committee of Direction, the wisdom and kindly nature which has been felt in the Society's councils in the past will especially be welcomed in the higher functions which he will in future occupy in relation to its interests. A report of this Society would be most incomplete without a refer-

ence to the almost crushing blow it has sustained in the loss of Mr. J. H. Boynton, its late Treasurer and General Agent. To him, more than to any one, is owing the solid basis upon which the City Mission Society now stands. A business man of rare capacity, a perfect gentleman, and a devout Christian, he has left a vacancy in our midst, to which the numerous tributes of respect from every quarter bear eloquent witness.

Neither can we pass in silence the names of those identified with us as regular subscribers, or who have been associated with us as helpers in our work, who have been called away to their reward.

Upon this honored roll we inscribe the names of George P. Clapp, Miss Julia A. De Rham, Mr. George Kemp, Mrs. Lispenard Stewart, and Mrs. Eugene Keteltas.

In conclusion I would emphasize the fact that without your hearty support and the very generous contributions from the parishes of this diocese, the Society will be hampered in carrying to a successful issue the enlarged work which it has undertaken.

The sum of $75,000 would be none too large for its purposes, and even with this amount of money in hand the Society would, at the end of this year, be asking for more.

May the blessings of God rest upon the work, upon those who give to support it, and upon those who receive its ministrations!

The following is a summary of the work for the past twelve months:

Number of services	3,528
Aggregate attendance	207,850
Number of persons confirmed	101
Persons receiving Holy Communion	5,783
Marriages	37
Baptisms, adults	25
Baptisms, children	282
Funeral services	318
Teachers in Sunday and Industrial Schools	59
Scholars in Sunday and Industrial Schools	528
Visits made by our Missionaries	104,617
Women and Children sheltered in St. Barnabas' House	1,628
Aggregate number of Lodgings furnished in St. Barnabas' House	29,130
Aggregate number of Meals furnished in St. Barnabas' House	145,068

Respectfully submitted,

BROCKHOLST MORGAN,
General Agent, New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Dr. Dix offered the following resolution, which was seconded by the Rev. Dr. Brooks, and adopted by a unanimous vote:

Resolved, That the Convention accept the report of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, and in doing so gives emphatic expression to

its appreciation of the value of the work done by this Society, and to its deep sense of the responsibility of the Church in this diocese for its support, and for the furtherance of its objects, which are and should be considered of paramount importance, not only by the members of the Church, but also by every good citizen.

The Rev. Dr. Harris offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the election of Standing Committee, Deputies to Federate Council, and Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention be made the order of the day for Thursday morning, at eleven o'clock.

The order of the day for three o'clock, the consideration of the communication from the Federate Council with reference to the proposed Act of Incorporation, being called, Mr. John A. Beall offered the following resolution :

Resolved, That the consideration of the proposed Act for the Incorporation of Churches be postponed until to-morrow, immediately after divine service, and that the proposed Act be printed for the use of Convention.

The motion not being adopted, Mr. Delano C. Calvin offered the following resolution :

Resolved, That the Act for the Incorporation of Churches, as read by the Secretary, be, and the same is hereby approved and adopted by this Convention.

Mr. John A. Beall moved to amend the last sentence of Subsection 9 of the proposed Act so as to read :

"At every regularly called meeting of the vestry, the rector and each churchwarden and vestryman shall be entitled to one vote."

The proposed amendment was adopted, and the resolution as presented by Mr. Calvin was adopted by a vote by orders.

An Act

TO AMEND CHAPTER 79 OF THE LAWS OF 1801,

As Re-enacted by Chapter 60 of the Revised Law enacted in 1813, and commonly known as Chapter 60 of the Laws of 1813, entitled "An Act to provide for the Incorporation of Religious Societies."

The People of the State of New York, represented in the Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

Section 1 of Chapter 60 of the Revised Laws of 1813, entitled : "An act to provide for the incorporation of religious societies," as amended by Chapter 803 of the Laws of 1868, and by Chapter 98 of the Laws of 1886, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows :

1. It shall be lawful for not less than six men of full age, belonging to any church or congregation in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in this State, not already incorporated, to meet for the purpose of incorporating themselves under this act.

2. A notice of such meeting, specifying its object and the time and place thereof, shall be made public for at least two weeks prior to such meeting, either by open reading of such notice in time of divine service at, or by posting the same conspicuously on the outer door of, the church or place of worship where such congregation are in the habit of meeting.

3. The officiating minister, or, if there be none, or he shall be necessarily absent, any other person called to the chair, shall preside at such meeting, and shall receive the votes.

4. The persons entitled to vote at such meeting shall be men of full age, belonging to the church or congregation, qualified as follows, and none other; those who have been baptized, or who have been regular contributors to the support of the said church for twelve months next prior to such meeting.

5. The persons so qualified shall, at such meeting, by a majority of votes, determine:

First, The name or title by which such church or congregation shall be known in law.

Second, What number of vestrymen, either three, six, or nine, shall, together with the rector, if there be one, and the two churchwardens, constitute the vestry of the church.

Third, And shall, by a majority of votes, elect two churchwardens and the number of vestrymen that are to be elected, and the churchwardens and vestrymen so elected shall serve until the next regular election, on such day in the week after the first Sunday in Advent as may be designated in the Act of Incorporation, and until others are elected in their stead.

6. The polls shall continue open for one hour, and longer, in the discretion of the presiding officer, or if required by a vote of a majority of voters present.

7. The presiding officer, together with two other persons present and voting, shall make a certificate, under their hands, of

First, The churchwardens and vestrymen so elected.

Second, The number of vestrymen, either three, six, or nine, so determined upon, to constitute part of the vestry.

Third, The name or title by which such church or congregation shall be known in law; which certificate being duly acknowledged, or the execution thereof being duly proven before any officer authorized to take the acknowledgment or proofs of deeds, or conveyances of real estate, to be recorded in the county where the church or place of worship of such congregation shall be situated, shall be recorded by the clerk of such county, or by the officer whose duty it is, or may hereafter be made, to record such instruments in the county in which such church or place of worship may be situated, in a book to be by him kept for that purpose.

8. The churchwardens and vestrymen so elected, and their successors in

office, together with the rector, when there is one, shall form a vestry, and shall be the trustees of such church or congregation; and they and their successors shall thereupon, by virtue of this act, be a body corporate, by the name or title expressed in such certificate.

9. Immediately after the Advent election in any parish connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, hereafter incorporated, or any parish heretofore incorporated, which shall in the manner hereinafter provided decide to adopt the provisions of this act, with reference to the number or the classification of its churchwardens and vestrymen, the churchwardens shall be divided by lot into two classes, numbered one and two, and the term of office of the churchwarden of the first class shall expire at the end of the first year, and that of the churchwarden of the second class at the end of the second year. The vestrymen shall be divided into three classes, numbered one, two, and three, and the term of office of the members of the first class shall expire at the end of the first year, those of the second class at the end of the second year, and those of the third class at the end of the third year. At all subsequent annual elections one churchwarden and the number of vestrymen so determined shall be elected. The notice required by law to be given for the annual election of a churchwarden and vestrymen shall specify the names of the persons whose terms shall expire, and whose places are to be filled at such election. The churchwardens and vestrymen chosen at the said election shall hold their offices until the expiration of the term for which they shall have been chosen, and until others are chosen in their stead; and shall have power, subject to the canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, to elect a rector to such church or congregation as often as there shall be a vacancy therein, and to fix his salary or compensation. At every regularly called meeting of the vestry the rector and each churchwarden and vestryman shall be entitled to one vote.

10. On such day in the week after the first Sunday in Advent in each year, as may be designated in the Act of Incorporation, the men qualified to vote in every congregation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this State, hereafter incorporated, or being already incorporated, that shall in the manner hereinafter provided decide to adopt the provisions of this act with reference to the time for holding its annual elections, shall elect a churchwarden or wardens and vestrymen in the place of the churchwarden or wardens and vestrymen whose term shall expire at the end of such year or shall have already expired.

11. The persons entitled to vote at such annual election shall be men of full age belonging to the church or congregation, who have been regular attendants and contributors to the support of the parish or congregation for not less than twelve months next prior to such meeting.

12. No person shall be eligible for office as warden who is not a man of full age and a communicant; or as vestryman who is not a man of full age, and baptized.

13. Notice shall be given of such election by the rector, or if there be none, or he shall be absent, by the officiating minister or by a churchwarden, on the two Sundays next preceding such election, in the time of divine service, and if for any reason the church or place of worship be not open for divine service,

the notice shall be given by posting it conspicuously on the outer door of the church or place of worship, for two weeks previous to the election.

14. Whenever a vacancy in the vestry so constituted shall happen, by death or otherwise, the vestry shall have power, at any regular meeting, to fill such vacancy, until the next annual meeting.

15. The notice of any annual election shall specify the place, day, and hour of holding the same. The poll shall continue open for one hour, or longer, in the discretion of the presiding officer, or if required by a vote of the majority of voters present, and the presiding officer, together with two other persons present and voting, shall make a certificate under their hands of the officers so elected.

16. The annual election shall be immediately after morning service, and at such elections the rector, or if there be none, or he be absent, one of the churchwardens, selected for the purpose by a majority of the duly qualified voters present, or if no warden be present, a vestryman, selected in like manner, shall preside and receive the votes of the electors, and be the returning officer ; and shall enter the proceedings in the book of the minutes of the vestry, and sign his name thereto, and offer the same to as many electors present as he shall think fit, to be by them also signed and certified.

17. No meeting of the vestry shall be held unless three days' notice thereof shall be given in writing, personally or by mail, under the hand of the rector, or if there be no rector, or he be incapable of acting, by one of the churchwardens ; except that, for the first meeting after an election, twenty-four hours' notice shall be sufficient; and no such meeting shall be competent to transact any business unless the rector, if there be one, and at least one of the churchwardens, and a majority of the vestrymen be present. When both wardens are present, if it shall be necessary for the purpose of constituting a quorum, one of the wardens may be counted as a vestryman. But if the rector be absent from the diocese, and shall have been so absent for over four calendar months, or if the meeting has been called by the rector and he be absent therefrom, or if he be incapable of acting, the vestry shall be competent to transact all business, if there be present one churchwarden and a majority of the vestrymen, except that in the absence of the rector, if there be one, no measure shall be taken for effecting a sale or disposition of the real property, nor may any sale or disposition of the capital or principal of the personal estate of such corporation be made, nor any act done, which shall impair the rights of such rector.

18. The rector, if there be one and he be present, and if not, then the churchwarden present, or if both the churchwardens be present, then the churchwarden who shall be called to the chair by a majority of votes, shall preside at every meeting of the vestry, and have the casting vote.

19. Whenever any parish, organized under the provisions of this act, shall deem it for the interest of such corporation to change the number of its vestrymen, it shall be lawful for such corporation to change the same, provided that the number of such vestrymen shall thereby be made either three, six, or nine. And in order to effect such change, the same shall be authorized and approved by the vestry at a regular meeting thereof ; and shall then at the next stated

annual election for wardens and vestrymen be submitted to, and ratified by, a majority of the votes of all the qualified voters voting at such election. Notice of such proposed change, and that the same will be submitted for ratification at such election, shall be given at the same time and in the same manner as is required for notice of the said election. If such change be thus ratified, a certificate shall be made, setting forth the resolution of the vestry, and the proceedings to ratify the same, together with the fact that the notice required has been given ; which certificate shall be acknowledged or proved and recorded in the same manner as is required for the original certificate of organization ; and thereupon the number of vestrymen to constitute a part of the vestry of such corporation shall be such as shall be fixed by the proceedings to effect such change. But such change shall not take effect or be operative until the certificate above mentioned shall have been duly recorded.

20. Any church in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in this State, heretofore incorporated under any general law of this State, or by any special charter now in force, may adopt the provisions of this act as to the time for holding its annual elections, or as to the qualifications of voters, or as to the number or the classification or qualifications of its churchwardens and vestrymen, provided the vestry of such church shall, by a vote at a regular meeting, determine to adopt the same, and such vote shall, at the next ensuing stated annual election for wardens and vestrymen, be submitted to and ratified by a majority of the qualified voters present, and a certificate of such submission and ratification, signed by the presiding officer, together with two other persons present and voting, being duly acknowledged, or the execution thereof duly proven, before an officer authorized to take acknowledgment of deeds, shall be recorded in the office of the clerk of the county in which the church or corporation may be situated, or, where the laws of the State so provide, in the office of the Register.

21. The provisions of this act shall apply to citizens of this State, belonging to any church or congregation in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in this State, whose church or place of worship is situated outside of this State and in a country the laws of which do not in terms provide for the incorporation of such church or congregation, except that in every such case the certificate provided for by the seventh subdivision of this section may be executed before any officer authorized to take acknowledgments or proof of conveyances of real estate to be recorded in the City and County of New York, and shall be recorded in the City and County of New York in the manner required when the church or place of worship is situated in the City of New York.

22. The third section of Chapter 47 of the Laws of 1826, entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act to provide for the incorporation of religious societies,'" passed April 5, 1813, shall not apply to any church or congregation in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church in this State.

23. All acts, and parts of acts, inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

24. This act shall take effect immediately.

The Rev. Dr. Seabury presented the following report :

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred so much of the Bishop's Address as relates to titular designations of the clergy, beg leave to report that while the Bishop's suggestion in regard to the use of the terms Vicar and Curate commends itself to their judgment, they think it inexpedient to formulate any canon until opportunity is had for some further information in regard to the usages of parishes, in some of which there are special charters designating titles. They therefore recommend that the further consideration of the subject be postponed to the next Convention of the Diocese.

On motion, the foregoing report was adopted.

The following report was presented and read :

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

The Committee on Certificates of Lay Delegates would respectfully report that they have examined the same and found them in order.

BRADY E. BACKUS,
IRVING GRINNELL.

On motion of the Secretary the Certificate of Lay Delegates for Christ Church, New York, was accepted, notwithstanding the fact that it was defective in several particulars.

On motion, the Secretary was requested to prepare forms for the use of parishes applying to be admitted into union with the Convention, and was instructed to have the same printed.

The Rev. Dr. Brooks gave notice that he would move to-morrow the adoption of the proposed amendment to the Canon on Elections, as reported at the last Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Brooks presented the following report:

Report

OF THE DEPUTIES TO FEDERATE COUNCIL ON AMENDING THE MARRIAGE LAW.

The Deputies to the Federate Council to whom was referred, by the Convention of 1892 of the Diocese of New York, the subject "of petitioning the Legislature of the State so to amend the present marriage law of the State, as to

require all persons seeking to be united in marriage to obtain from a civil court a license, without which it shall not be lawful for any clergyman to perform the Marriage Service," respectfully report, that said subject was presented to a meeting of the Federate Council held in January, 1893, that it was referred to a special committee, who, after consideration, reported to a meeting of the Federate Council held in January, 1894, that they found the proposed action inexpedient and impracticable.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Brooks the Deputies to the Federate Council were discharged from further consideration of the topic.

On motion of the Archdeacon of Orange the Convention adjourned until 10 o'clock to-morrow morning

---

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, *September* 27, 1894.

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment.

Morning Prayer was said by the Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D., the Rev. Henry L. Myrick, and the Rev. H. P. Hobson.

The Bishop took the chair, and the Minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Rainsford the proposed amendment of the Canon of Elections was made the order of the day at twelve o'clock.

The calling of the names of members not present on the first day was dispensed with, and all such persons were requested to send their names to the Secretary's desk.

The following report was presented and read :

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

The Trustees of the above-named fund report:

That, since their last report to the Convention of 1893, there have been received:

Contributions.—Acc't of 1892–93, from 5 churches...	$ 55 51	
Acc't of 1893–94, from 115 churches.	4,568 70—	$4,624 21
Donations.—Mrs. Julia Merritt.....	50 00	
"Z".....	100 00	
Rev. William M. Geer.....	6 00	
Special, for W. & O. Fund, "Anonymous"	338 50	
Special, for A. & I. C. Fund, Mrs. E. M. E.	20 00—	514 50
Legacies.—Under will of Julia A. Acker.....	1,000 00	
Under will of C. W. Morrill.....	9,500 00—	10,500 00
Interest.—Acc't of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.....	7,108 46	
Acc't of Fund for Widows and Orphans...	180 00—	7,288 46
Life Insurance premiums returned.....		147 25
Real Estate.—Sale of 783, 793, and 795 Madison St., Brooklyn, less taxes, etc.....		4,987 89
Bond and Mortgage.—Of Conway paid.....		17,000 00
Metropolitan Trust Co.—Deposits withdrawn.....		2,000 00
Balance in Bank per last report.....		32,514 48
		$79,576 79

There have been paid during the same period:

To Beneficiaries.		
Acc't of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen....	$7,810 00	
Acc't of Fund for Widows and Orphans.....	8,047 50	
Acc't of Fund for Life Insurance for Clergymen...	2,346 22—	$18,203 72
For account of Real Estate belonging to the Fund.		
Taxes Gerard Avenue property.....		20 74
For General Expenses.		
Cost of appraisals, tax searches on mortgaged property, and petty expenses.		140 86
For Bonds and Mortgages.		
Annie E. Pollack and others, on lots on West 13th Street, New York.....	31,000 00	
James O'Connell, on 793 and 795 Madison Street, Brooklyn.	2,600 00	
John W. Wood, on house and lot, northwest corner of 128th Street and Madison Avenue.....	14,000 00—	47,600 00
Balance to credit of the Fund in the Second National Bank of New York.....		13,611 47
		$79,576 79

The total investments reported to the last Convention were			$165,466 80
Since then the investments have been increased :			
In Bonds and Mortgages.			
Annie E. Pollock and others		$31,000 00	
James O'Connell		2,600 00	
John W. Wood		14,000 00	
In increased value of real estate, Gerard Avenue, taxes		20 74	
		47,620 74	
And investments have been reduced by payment of Conway bond and mortgage	$17,000 00		
And by Metropolitan Trust Co. deposits withdrawn	2,000 00		
And by sale of real estate in Brooklyn	4,987 89		
Loss on same (as to which see note below)	4,796 21—	28,784 10	
Making the net increase in investments			18,836 64
Total investments at this date			$184,303 44
To which add balance in bank			13,611 47
And the total of the three funds is			$197,914 91
Credited as follows :			
Fund for *Aged and Infirm Clergymen.*			
Bonds and Mortgages		$181,650 00	
Real Estate		2,653 44	
In Bank		10,086.50—	$194,389 94
Fund for *Widows and Orphans.*—In Bank			734 14
Fund to Facilitate *Life Insurance for Clergymen.* In Bank			2,790 83
Total as above			$197,914 91

The loss on the Brooklyn property, shown above ($4,796.21), is one for which the present Trustees are in no way responsible. The investment was made before any of them took office, and, in 1881, when the securities were turned over to them, they found this property on their hands, having been bought in at foreclosure. They have never been able to sell the property until the present year.

The number of beneficiaries of the respective funds is as follows :

Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen	16
Fund for Widows and Orphans	34
Fund for Facilitating Life Insurance	37

The Trustees again call the attention of the Convention to the condition of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund in their charge. The amount of the allowances for one year is about $8,000, while the share of the collections and donations applicable to this fund have amounted during the past year only to $3,200. It is obvious that the allowances must be immediately reduced over fifty per cent., unless the clergy of the Diocese take more active steps to increase the Thanksgiving collections and to call the special attention of their congregations to the objects of the Fund.

The Trustees announce with regret the death of Mr. George Montague, who has been a Trustee of this fund and its Treasurer since 1881. His deep interest in the objects of the corporation, his kindly sympathy with the many beneficiaries, his able management of the finances, and the self-sacrifice with which he devoted his time and energies to his duties as Treasurer will make it difficult to supply his place.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. POTTER,
J. H. HEWSON,
HUGH N. CAMP,
ANSON PHELPS STOKES,
BACHE MCE. WHITLOCK,
} *Trustees.*

NEW YORK, *September* 26, 1894.

The Secretary presented also the following communication from the Secretary of the Trustees:

NEW YORK, *September* 26, 1894.

REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.,

Dear Sir: You will receive to-day, through Mr. John H. Hewson, our chairman, the report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund for submission to the Convention.

You will doubtless remember that the Canon relating to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, and the Life Insurance Fund, originally provided that the Thanksgiving collections should be divided equally between these two funds. About the year 1889 the Canon was changed so as to allow the entire Thanksgiving collections to be given to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, and this continued until last year, when the Life Insurance Fund was very short of money, and the Trustees recommended in their report that the Thanksgiving collections should again be divided between the two funds. It was my impression, until last night, that the change made last year was only a temporary one, applying simply to last year's Thanksgiving collections, but, on looking over the Journal of the Convention, I find that the Canon itself was changed, and that, if no further action be taken, we shall be obliged to divide the Thanksgiving collections of this year between the two funds. None of the Trustees remembered this when the report was prepared and approved, and for this reason the report itself assumes that the entire collection of this year is to go to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. I have not had time to consult with any others of the Trustees, but it is very important that the Convention should take some action

which will permit us to use the whole of the Thanksgiving collections of this year for the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. We have enough money on hand, with prospective legacies, to pay this year's allowances for the Life Insurance Fund.

Can you not secure the passage of a resolution suspending the Canon for this year and permitting the appropriation of the entire Thanksgiving collections to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund? We do not want the Canon changed from its present form, because, under normal circumstances, the collections should be divided between the two funds, and the change in the Canon requires many formalities. If, however, a change in the Canon is imperative, I think it would be wise to change it so as to permit the Convention, each year, upon the recommendation of the Trustees, to designate the fund, or funds, to which the Thanksgiving collections of that year shall be appropriated. If this be done, there should also be a designation for this year of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund as the recipient of this year's collections.

Yours truly,

BACHE McE. WHITLOCK, *Secretary.*

On motion of the Rev. J. M. Chew the foregoing communication was referred to a committee of three, to discover, if possible, a solution of the difficulty.

The Chair appointed as such committee the Rev. J. M. Chew, the Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D., and Mr. David A. Clarkson.

On motion of Mr. Anson Phelps Stokes the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for Mr. Aaron Ogden to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees.

The Secretary having cast the ballot as directed, the Chair declared Mr. Ogden duly elected.

The order of the day being called, the Convention proceeded to ballot for members of the Standing Committee, Deputies to the Federate Council, and Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Satterlee offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the portion of the Bishop's Address regarding the titles of Assistant Ministers be referred to Committee on Canons, to report at the next Convention.

The hour of twelve having arrived, the Rev. Dr. Rainsford called for the order of the day, the proposed amendment to the Canon on Elections, as follows :

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO CANON IX.

Amend Canon IX. by adding the following: The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of the *Standing Committee*, the *Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention*, and *Deputies to the Federate Council*, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention may send to the Secretary, in writing, on or before the first day of the meeting thereof, nominations, signed by himself, for the Standing Committee, for Clerical and Lay Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and for members of the Federate Council. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Secretary at the beginning of the second day's session, in the form of a ballot on which the names shall be arranged in alphabetical order. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark an **X** at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the *first* ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted on which *more* names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot.

The Secretary shall provide a board, to be hung up in a conspicuous place, near the entrance to the Convention, on which shall be posted the nominations so received, and also the names of the present members of the Standing Committee, Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council; and these names shall also be printed on the back of the ballot provided by the Secretary.

After some discussion the proposed amendment was adopted by a unanimous vote of both orders.

On motion of the Archdeacon of Orange the Convention resolved to sit as the Board of Missions on reassembling after recess to-day.

The Rev. Stephen F. Holmes offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention extends to the Rev. William E. Eigenbrodt, D.D., so many years its able and untiring Secretary, and now lying ill at his home, the expression of its deep sympathy with him in his sickness, and prays that he may have in all their fulness the consolations of the Holy Ghost to comfort him, and the peace which passeth all understanding.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Convention be requested to communicate the above resolution to the Rev. Dr. Eigenbrodt.

The Secretary presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE SECRETARY OF CONVENTION.

The Secretary respectfully reports, that during the past year he has attended as usual to all the detail work of his office, recording in the register all certificates of clergy received into the Diocese, appointed to cures, and transferred to other Dioceses.

In accordance with the instructions of Convention, he has attended to the printing and distribution of the Journal.

Under his direction a committee, consisting of the Rev. Dr. Krans, the Rev. Lewis G. Cameron, and Mr. A. R. Searles, assigned by lot the seats to all parishes in union with Convention, and the Secretary communicated the notice of such assignment immediately to each parish.

At the request of the Bishop he prepared a paper for the "Churchman," calling attention to the amendment to the Canons adopted last year, which requires the register of all defunct parishes to be deposited with the Bishop, and also giving a full list of all such parishes within the limits of this city. He regrets to say, that so far this article has been the means of securing only one such register, that of Emmanuel Church, of which the Rev. Dr. Leonard was the last rector, but he hopes by personal correspondence to secure several others.

At the last Convention a resolution was adopted changing the date of the parochial reports from September to May. This suggested to your Secretary the possibility of issuing the Journal at a much earlier date than usual, provided the clergy would only coöperate with him by forwarding their reports to the Secretary in season to allow of their compilation and tabulation before Convention. Thanks to the kindness of his brethren, all but six or seven of the reports have been received, and are now in the hands of the printer; while the larger part of them is already set up. It gives your Secretary great satisfaction to add that his contract with the printer provides that the Journal shall be ready for distribution by the 1st day of November. All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS R. HARRIS, *Secretary.*

In behalf of the Committee on Revision of the Rules of Order, Mr. Delano C. Calvin presented the following report:

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE RULES OF ORDER.

The undersigned, in behalf of the Committee on Revision of the Rules of Order, and at the request of its chairman, begs leave to report in favor of the following changes, which appear in the full text of the Rules, which we herewith report, with the proposed amendments properly inserted, down to and including fourth Rule of Order, and the adoption thereof is hereby recommended.

All of which is herewith respectfully submitted.

D. C. CALVIN,
For the Committee.

September 27, 1894.

RULES OF ORDER.

1. Every Convention shall be preceded by the celebration of the Holy Communion and the Annual Address of the Bishop, or a Sermon, as the Bishop shall appoint ; after which, the Bishop taking the Chair, the order of procedure shall be as follows :

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him in pursuance of Canon II., Section 9. The President shall then appoint a committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

3. A constitutional quorum (thirty Clergymen and thirty Delegations) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order :

4. Reading of the Rules of Order.

5. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to appoint three Assistant Secretaries.

6. The appointment of five Standing Committees by the President :

(1) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches—to consist of one Clergyman and two LayMen, which committee may report at any time during the session of the Convention, in order.
(2) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.
(3) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.
(4) On the General Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.
(5) On Canons, four Clergymen and four Laymen.

7. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections : one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

8. The Receiving and Referring of Reports, as follows :

(1) Report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, and the Admission of Parishes into union with the Convention.
(2) Report of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocese.
(3) Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and appointment of Trustees.
(4) Report of the New York City Mission Society.
(5) Report of the Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York.
(6) Report of St. Stephen's College.
(7) Report of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.

(8) Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and election of Trustees.

(9) Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees.

9. Miscellaneous business.

II. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.
4. Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer another time for its delivery. If so, it shall be at any time in order.
5. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.
6. Reports not presented the preceding day, in order.
7. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.
8. Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.
9. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
10. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.
11. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.
12. Report of the Committee on Canons.
13. Reports of Special Committees.
14. Miscellaneous business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling the names of members not present before.
4. Reports not presented the preceding day, in order.
5. Miscellaneous business.

IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached, or shall be pending, on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed. This rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

On motion of Mr. Calvin the committee was continued, and the foregoing report was recommitted to them for report to the next Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Seabury presented the following report:

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report in regard to Canon XVII., Section 2, and the special report of the Society for the Promotion of Religion and Learning, that they have not been advised by the mover of the resolution of reference, who is not in attendance on the present Convention, of the object of the reference, and that they ask leave to reserve the matter until the next Convention.

No objection being made, such permission was given to the committee.

The Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to consider the expediency of amending Canon XIX. on the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, so as to add two Clergymen in addition to the five Laymen for Trustees of the fund, and to fix the Sunday before Thanksgiving Day as the day for taking up the offering for the fund.

The Inspectors of Election presented their reports as follows :

Clerical Vote for Standing Committee.

Number of votes cast	112
Necessary for a choice	57
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	112
The Rev. William J. Seabury, D.D.	110
The Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.	109
The Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D.	49
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	49
The Rev. Arthur Brooks, D.D.	11
The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.	4
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	3
Mr. Stephen P. Nash	110
Mr. George Macculloch Miller	112
Mr. Herman C. von Post	65
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane	69
Mr. David Clarkson	36
Mr. George Zabriskie	46
Mr. A. S. Murray	4
Mr. J. V. V. Olcott	1

A. B. Carver,
Theodore K. Gibbs, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast	53
Necessary for a choice	27
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D	53
The Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D	53
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D	51
The Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D	30
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D	22
The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D	2
The Rev. Arthur Brooks, D.D	1
Mr. Stephen P. Nash	53
Mr. George Macculloch Miller	53
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane	34
Mr. Herman C. von Post	30
Mr. George Zabriskie	22
Mr. David Clarkson	20

S. DE L. TOWNSEND, } *Inspectors.*
JOHN H. GLOVER, }

The Chair announced the following persons as duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
The Rev. William J. Seabury, D.D.
The Rev. Henry Y. Satterlee, D.D.
Mr. Stephen P. Nash.
Mr. George Macculloch Miller.
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
Mr. Herman C. von Post.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast	97
Necessary for a choice	49
The Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D	95
The Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D	95
The Rev. Arthur Brooks, D.D	94
The Rev. William J. Seabury, D.D	96
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D	92
The Rev. Charles F. Canedy	96
The Rev. Brady E. Backus, D.D	96
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown	95
Mr. Delano C. Calvin	96
Mr. G. Macculloch Miller	96
Mr. Thomas Egleston	96
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris	96

Mr. Irving Grinnell	96
Mr. Winthrop Sargent	95
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	89
Mr. Douglas Merritt	95
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	1
The Rev. James Mulchahey, D.D.	1
Mr. H. C. von Post	1
Mr. John A. Beall	8
The Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	1
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	1
The Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D.	1
The Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D.	1
The Rev. W. S. Coffey	1

THOMAS MCKEE BROWN, } *Inspectors.*
FREDERICK A. BLACK, }

LAY VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO FEDERATE COUNCIL.

The Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D.	49
The Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D.	48
The Rev. Arthur Brooks, D.D.	48
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	49
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	48
The Rev. C. F. Canedy	49
The Rev. B. E. Backus, D.D.	49
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown	49
Mr. Delano C. Calvin	48
Mr. George Macculloch Miller	49
Mr. Thomas Egleston	49
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris	49
Mr. Irving Grinnell	49
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	47
Mr. Douglas Merritt	49
Mr. Winthrop Sargent	49
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	1
The Rev. James Mulchahey, D.D.	1
Mr. John A. Beall	2

CHARLES J. HOLT, } *Inspectors.*
ELIHU CHAUNCEY, }

The Chair announced the following persons as duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

DEPUTIES TO THE FEDERATE COUNCIL.

The Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D.
The Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D.
The Rev. Arthur Brooks, D.D.
The Rev William J. Seabury, D.D.

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
The Rev. Charles F. Canedy.
The Rev. Brady E. Backus, D.D.
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
Mr. Delano C. Calvin.
Mr. G. Macculloch Miller.
Mr. Thomas Egleston.
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
Mr. Irving Grinnell.
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
Mr. Douglas Merritt.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Number of votes cast	115
Necessary for a choice	58
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	115
The Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.	113
The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.	77
The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.	59
The Rev. John W. Brown, D.D.	53
The Rev. Thomas McKee Brown	37
The Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.	2
The Rev. A. B. Carver	1
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	1
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	1
Mr. Stephen P. Nash	115
Mr. William Bayard Cutting	114
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan	113
Mr. Francis L. Stetson	58
Mr. John A. Beall	56
Mr. Levi P. Morton	2
Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt	1
Mr. George Macculloch Miller	1

PRESCOTT EVARTS, } *Inspectors.*
IRVING GRINNELL, }

LAY VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Number of votes cast	53
Necessary for a choice	27
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	53
The Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.	53
The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.	44
The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.	30
The Rev. John W. Brown, D. D.	21
The Rev. Thomas McKee Brown	7

The Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.	1
Mr. Stephen P. Nash	53
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan	53
Mr. W. Bayard Cutting	53
Mr. Francis L. Stetson	31
Mr. John A. Beall	22

L. H. Schwab,
Douglas Merritt, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced the following persons as duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders :

Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
The Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.
The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.
Mr. Stephen P. Nash.
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Mr. William Bayard Cutting.
Mr. Francis L. Stetson.

Clerical Vote for Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

Number of votes cast	109
Necessary for a choice	55
The Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D.	106
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	100
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	76
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown	73
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	33
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	33
The Rev. Arthur Brooks, D.D.	3
The Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D.	2
The Rev. John W. Brown, D.D.	2
The Rev. C. F. Canedy	2
The Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.	1
The Rev. George R. Van De Water, D.D.	1
The Rev. S. De L. Townsend, Ph.D.	1
Mr. Levi P. Morton	109
Mr. Thomas Egleston	107
Mr. Francis L. Stetson	75
Mr. J. H. Van Amringe	74
Mr. C. Vanderbilt	36
Mr. C. S. Fairchild	34

J. W. Buckmaster,
C. R. Dusenberry, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Number of votes cast	48
Necessary for a choice	25
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	48
The Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D.	47
The Rev. William J. Seabury, D.D.	32
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown	32
The Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.	15
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	15
The Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.	1
The Rev. Arthur Brooks, D.D.	1
The Rev. John W. Brown, D.D.	1
Mr. J. H. Van Amringe	48
Mr. F. L. Stetson	33
Mr. Thomas Egleston	33
Mr. Levi P. Morton	48
Mr. C. S. Fairchild	15
Mr. C. Vanderbilt	15

PASCAL HARROWER, J. W. HARPER, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced the following persons as duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders :

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Clerical.

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
The Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D.
The Rev. William J. Seabury, D.D.
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown.

Lay.

Mr. J. Howard Van Amringe.
Mr. Levi P. Morton.
Mr. Thomas Egleston.

On motion of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt was elected unanimously to fill the vacancy as Provisional Deputy to the General Convention.

The Rev. John W. Brown, D.D., and the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., having withdrawn their names, the Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck nominated the Rev. Dr. Applegate to fill the vacancy on the Standing Committee, and the Chair declared him duly elected.

The Convention then adjourned for recess.

On the reassembling of the Convention the Rev. C. F. Canedy offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the Convention invite the Hon. George Waldegrave Leslie, LL.D., of Leslie, Scotland, to a seat with the Delegates, and learning that he is about leaving New York, to be present at the representative council of the Scottish Episcopal Church, to be held in the city of Aberdeen, on the 9th proximo, this Convention, the Right Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Diocese, presiding, desires to convey through their guest cordial greetings to the Church in Scotland, to which the Church in this country must ever owe a debt of the deepest gratitude.

The Convention adjourned to sit as the Board of Missions.

The Rev. Dr. Satterlee presented the following report :

Report

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

The Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions respectfully report as follows :

Everything that has life must grow, and the Board of Diocesan Missions will find very encouraging signs of growth in the missionary work of this Diocese during the past year.

The Archdeacon of Dutchess reports successful work carried on in eight stations, for the most part by those missionaries who have been laboring in the same fields as heretofore. Notwithstanding the irreparable loss of Archdeacon Ziegenfuss, the work is going on with a success which, under the circumstances, could hardly be expected. At St. Thomas', Amenia Union, the Rev. Mr. Boardman is patiently doing a good work in a difficult place. At Lithgow the prospect is brighter than it has been for years. At Millbrook, the parish, under the Rev. Mr. Pickells, is rapidly approaching a self-supporting basis. At Hopewell, a neat chapel stands free from debt, and now needs a resident missionary. At Glenham, the Rev. Mr. Pitman, having recovered from a prolonged illness, is now working with an enthusiasm which elsewhere would produce great results, and in addition to his other labors conducts service at Low Point on Sunday afternoons. At Pine Plains, the Rev. Mr. Grubbe has recently succeeded the Rev. Mr. Weikert, and at Pleasant Valley the Rev. Mr. Arnold is building up the parish well. At Titusville, as the mills have been closed, no services are held. Dover Plains is at present vacant, and services are supplied by our Lay Reader, Mr. Burdick, in addition to very successful and difficult work he is doing at Stone House, and for which he cannot be too highly praised.

The Archdeacon of Orange reports that services are maintained in the same missionary stations that were last reported, and that, in addition, new fields have been occupied, during the summer, at Central Valley, Liberty, and Long Eddy. It is another source of encouragement to know that two church buildings have been completed, the one at Mead's Mount and the other at Big Indian

Valley, in the Catskills. Through various sources the fund for an itinerant missionary has now reached $800 ; $1,000 will be needed, and $200 besides, for travelling expenses. When this $400 is raised the missionary will be sent forth, and the result of this long-contemplated plan cannot but be crowned with success. Never was the missionary outlook of the Archdeaconry brighter. In spite of the hard times, obligations and pledges have been faithfully met, and no debt has been incurred.

The Archdeacon of Richmond reports that there are some changes in the missionary staff. No new places have been occupied on Staten Island, but there is a steady growth in the character of the work. The Mission at Erastina has been maintained by the Rev. Edward Bell, and efforts are being made to render it a self-supporting parish. The work at Tottenville and Prince's Bay is successful and encouraging, especially at the latter place, where an independent parish church ought to stand in the near future. At Eltingville and Concord changes have taken place. The report of the Rev. Mr. Humphries in the latter field shows that the congregations and Sunday-school are increasing. Services have been regularly held by the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, from Christ and St. Paul's churches, in the County Jail and the Almshouse. The Treasurer's report shows that, owing to the hard times, the apportionments have not been paid with the usual promptness.

The Archdeacon of Westchester, after giving a list of twenty-five missionary stations which are supplied chiefly by missionaries, but in one or two cases by rectors of parishes, reports that the work is being carried on quietly and is marked by vigor and hopefulness. There are three places, however, which, from their present inability to help themselves, might be characterized as missions of forlorn hope. Yet, in each of them, souls are being cared for and property of more or less value is being protected until a better day dawns. Even in these there are signs of encouragement. Lewisboro, for example, is gradually, according to the report of its missionary, becoming an annex to Ridgefield. Picturesque sites are being bought up and built up, and the missionary interest is slowly reviving. Encumbrances of $2,500 have been lifted, and $300 have been spent on the rectory. There is a stone church at South Salem ; a commodious rectory, with an adjoining chapel, at Lewisboro, with a glebe of fifty acres of land, and $2,000 in the treasury for the erection of a new church. As an offset to this there is a debt of $1,250 to the Church Building Fund Commission, and when this is raised the old parish, established one hundred and twenty-three years ago, will once more stand on a firm footing. The chapel at Lake Mahopac meets its own expenses, besides paying the travelling expenses of the missionary to the neighboring missions at Kent Cliffs and Richardville. All the other expenses at the latter places, except those of lighting and heating the chapels, are met by the general treasury ; yet large as is the expenditure, the work is too valuable to be slighted. The Rev. Frank Heartfield has begun a very successful work at several mission stations, in which he is ably assisted by the Rev. Mr. Meldrum. And the Rev. Mr. Masker is laboring in a difficult field at the old parish of St. Luke's, Haverstraw, where the building has been put in excellent repair, and the attendance at both Church and Sunday-school is encouraging. The Archdeaconry have leased the property known as the "Worthington Memorial Chapel," in the

Sawmill Valley, from the Trustees of the Diocese, and will provide services there for the neighborhood. Westchester County is the part of the Archdeaconry that is most rapidly filling up with people; hamlets and villages are increasing, and as the work of the Archdeaconry grows its needs correspondingly increase.

The Treasurer of the Board reports that all this work has been very inadequately supported by the parishes of the Diocese, and tells us that now, at the end of the Convention year, there are not only no funds on hand for the payment of the stipends of our several missionaries on the 1st of October next, but that there is an actual deficit in the treasury at the present time of $500. The Bishop, as usual, has shown his interest, and has procured contributions amounting to over $1,000, but even this sum, which ought to have been distributed to the several Archdeacons to reimburse them for the outlay of money to which they were subjected in the conduct of their work, was absorbed by the general fund, without, as we have seen, being sufficient to fill the need. It will be remembered that, at the last meeting of the Board of Missions, a year ago, the sum of $17,000 was voted for the missionary work of the several Archdeaconries; which amount was to be obtained from the parishes by apportionment. As a matter of fact, only $11,000, or two-thirds of that $17,000, was thus raised during the past year. This is wholly inadequate to meet the demands of the work, and your committee are convinced that our various parishes do not realize, on the one hand, the very great importance of this Home Missionary responsibility of our own Diocese, and, on the other, the very serious embarrassment that is brought about by their failure to meet their apportionment of the amount that was voted at the last meeting of the Board. It is not too much to say that this deficit of $6,000 means disheartenment and paralysis, to a large extent, in the work of each Archdeaconry, and especially in those rural districts where, owing to the scattered population, it is so difficult to raise the necessary funds. The Board of Managers earnestly requests a renewal of the appropriation of $17,000 for the ensuing year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HENRY Y. SATTERLEE,
IRVING GRINNELL, } *Committee.*

The Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions would submit to the Convention the list of the Missionaries, with the places where they serve.

ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

The Rev. N. S. Boardman.....St. Thomas', Amenia Union.
The Rev. J. B. Pitman.....St. John the Baptist's, Glenham.
The Rev. H. O. Ladd.....The Resurrection, Hopewell Junction.
The Rev. N. S. Boardman.....St. Peter's, Lithgow.
The Rev. Charles Pickells.....Grace, Millbrook.
The Rev. W. C. Grubbe.....Regeneration, Pine Plains.
The Rev. C. O. Arnold.....St. Paul's, Pleasant Valley.
Mr. Albert C. Burdick.....West Pawling.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

The Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.....Stone Ridge and High Falls.
The Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.....Ellenville.
The Rev. Henry Barker.....Rosendale and Rifton.
The Rev. W. F. Dickinson, M.D.....Monticello.
The Rev. D. T. Howell.....Warwick.
The Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr.....Callicoon.
The Rev. Albert H. Ormsbee.....Monroe and Greenwood Lake.
The Rev. H. P. Hobson..... ...Marlboro and Milton.
The Rev. U. Symonds. .....Port Jervis.
The Rev. W. G. W. Lewis.....Highland.
The Rev. J. H. H. Brown.... .....Walden.

ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

Westchester County.

The Rev. C. W. Bolton .....Pelhamville.
——— ——— .....Beechwood.
The Rev. John Drisler.....Saw Mill Valley.
The Rev. S. F. Holmes.....Pleasantville and Armonck.
The Rev. G. Cruger.....Montrose.
The Rev. C. M. Selleck.....Lewisborough.
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, who gives his services as Rector and Priest, acting by Lay Reader.....Wilmot.
The Rev. W. E. Wilson.....New Castle and Kitchawan.
The Rev. John W. Buckmaster.....Tuckahoe.
The Rev. Arthur Forbes.....City Island.

Rockland County.

The Rev. Thomas Stephens..... { Spring Valley, New City. Pearl River and the County House.
The Rev. Alexander Forbes.....Tompkins Cove.
The Rev. R. S. Mansfield .....Suffern.
The Rev. J. W. Weibel.... .....Garnerville.
The Rev. W. A. Masker.....Haverstraw.

Putnam County.

The Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.....Lake Mahopac and Kent Cliffs.
The Rev. W. H. Meldrum.....Patterson.

ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

The Rev. L. B. Richards.....Tottenville and Prince's Bay.
The Rev. R. F. Humphries.. .....Concord and Garretson's.
The Rev. Edward Bell .....Erastina.
The Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.....Eltingville.
Mr. George Simonson... .....Soldiers' Mission, Fort Wadsworth.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, in presenting his annual report, cannot avoid the expression of his great disappointment at the result of his year's work. The Bishop, as usual, has shown his interest, and has procured a contribution of over $1,000, which sum ought to have been distributed to the several Archdeacons to reimburse them for the outlays of money to which they were subjected in the conduct of their work; this sum, however, was absorbed by the general fund, which still remains $500 in debt, with no provision made for the stipends due to the Missionaries on the 1st of October next.

We all know that the times have been bad; incomes have been reduced, and it has been a hard struggle with many to meet even current expenses; and yet the Missionary work of the Diocese has gone on, and gone on with most encouraging results. Must we now curtail it? We need $3,000 by the 1st of October to place the fund free of debt. At all events, we ought to receive $2,500, in order to meet the stipends due the Missionaries at that date. We all know the great importance of the Missionary work carried on in our Diocese, and the Treasurer cannot altogether abandon the hope that this plain statement of the condition of our fund will meet with a hearty and generous response in supplying the deficiency.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer.*

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, IN ACCOUNT WITH MISSIONARY COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

DR.		CR.	
1893.		1894.	
Sept. 25. On hand	$218.32	Sept. Payments:	
1894.		Archdeaconry of Westchester	$3,750.77
Sept. From Churches	6,706.29	Archdeaconry of Orange	3,375.00
Received through Bishop Potter	1,040.00	Archdeaconry of Dutchess	2,775.00
From Individuals	1,481.00	Archdeaconry of Staten Island	700.00
Interest	250.00	Stipend paid direct	400.00
Loan	1,700.00	Circulars	53.39
		Interest paid	105.69
	$11,395.61	Balance on hand	235.76
Sept. 26, 1894. Balance on hand	$235.76		
Invested on B. and M	5,000.00		$11,395.61

E. & O. E.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer.*

The above account audited and found correct.

JOHN MCL. NASH.
HENRY J. CAMMANN.

On motion of the Archdeacon of Orange, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of $17,000 be appropriated for Missionary work in the Diocese outside the limits of the city of New York, and that said sum be apportioned as follows:

From Archdeaconry of Dutchess			$1,700
"	"	" Orange	1,000
"	"	" Westchester	1,800
"	"	" Richmond	800
"	"	" New York	11,900
			$17,000

On motion of the Archdeacon of Orange, the following persons were unanimously elected members of the Missionary Committee:

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	Mr. George Bliss.
The Rev. J. Selden Spencer.	Mr. A. P. Stokes.
The Rev. Robert F. Crary, D.D., *Sec.*	Mr. Irving Grinnell.
The Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.	Mr. James Pott, *Treas.*
The Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.	Mr. George Zabriskie Gray.

On motion the Board of Missions adjourned, and the Convention resumed its session.

The following report was presented and read :

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Committee on the General Theological Seminary begs to report that the Seminary is in a most satisfactory condition, and is performing its functions as it has never been able to do before. This success is due in a great measure to the munificent benefactions of the Very Rev. Dean Hoffman.

Almost all the buildings of the Seminary have been built within the last fifteen years, and present an appearance which is not excelled by any institution of learning.

They are suitable for their purpose, and afford comfort for all who reside in them or have duties to perform.

Also, the Committee are happy to report great progress in the ability to give instruction in theology. There are two professors added to the Faculty.

The Chair of Interpretation has been divided, and the Rev. Dr. Body has been appointed to the Exegesis of the Old Testament.

Also, the Rev. Dr. Riley has been appointed Adjunct Professor of Pastoral Theology in order to divide the work in that department, which is too extensive to be performed by one man.

For the future, the Seminary will stand before the Church as distinguished for its thorough and extensive course of instruction in theology.

The Church has need to be proud of such an institution, and the Diocese of New York that it is situated within its boundary.

All which is respectfully submitted.

The Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
The Rev. C. F. Canedy.
Mr. John Jewell Smith.
Mr. Jas. Grant Wilson.
Mr. Douglas Merritt.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Harris, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Western Texas was invited to take a seat at the right of the Chair.

The following report was presented and read :

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund respectfully recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolutions, viz. :

Resolved, 1. That there be paid to the Clergy attending the Convention, who reside more than twenty miles from the place of meeting, and whose parishes have contributed to the Fund, as required by the Canon, ten cents for every mile of the distance from their respective parishes, and that the remainder be appropriated to paying for the printing of the Journal of the Convention, and the canonical, customary, and prescribed expenses of the Diocese.

Resolved, 2. That the contribution to be required, according to Canon XV. of the Diocese, from every Congregation of the Diocese to the Diocesan Fund for the Conventional year 1894–95 be one-half of one per cent. on the amount of the salary of its Clergyman.

RUFUS EMERY.
JAMES POTT.

On motion of the Secretary, the resolutions recommended by the Committee were adopted.

The Rev. C. F. Canedy presented the following report :

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON ERECTION OF NEW DIOCESES.

The Committee to whom was referred that part of the Bishop's Address suggesting the creation of new Dioceses within the limits of the State of New York beg leave to offer the following resolutions :

Resolved, That this Convention hereby signifies a general approval of the plan for increasing the efficiency of the Episcopate in this State by a redistribution of the territory now included within the limits of the five Dioceses.

Resolved, That this Committee be continued, to give such aid as they may to the Bishop of the Diocese in accomplishing the object in view.

On motion of the Rev. C. F. Canedy, the foregoing resolutions were adopted.

The hour of three having arrived, the Rev. Dr. Clendenin called for the order of the day, being the resolution offered by him on the previous day.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Huntington, the resolution was amended so as to read as follows :

Resolved, That this Convention looks with favor upon all proper efforts now being made to further the cause of Temperance, and especially commends to the clergy and laity of this Diocese the work of the Church Temperance Society, as eminently deserving of their moral support and their material aid.

The resolution as thus amended was then adopted.

Mr. George Zabriskie offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That 1,800 copies of the Journal of this Convention be published and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to arrange for the next Convention a Quiet Hour, and such other meetings as may be desired.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Gallaudet, the committee of last year was appointed as such committee.

Mr. George Zabriskie offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention be and are hereby tendered to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Trinity for the very thorough provision made by them for the comfort and for the hospitable entertainment of the Convention.

The Minutes were read and approved.

On motion of the Archdeacon of Orange, it was resolved that after the concluding prayers the Convention adjourn *sine die.*

The Bishop gave notice that a Quiet Hour would be held for the members of Convention immediately after adjournment.

The closing prayers were said by the Rev. Dr. Gallaudet, the Bishop gave the Blessing of Peace, and the Convention adjourned *sine die.*

HENRY C. POTTER,
Bishop of New York.

Attest :
THOS. R. HARRIS,
Secretary of Convention.

APPENDIX A.

BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

My first duty in this address is to report to you my official acts for the past year. A summary of these is as follows:

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

1893.—*Sept.* 27, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At Holy Trinity Church, New York, in connection with the Opening Service of the Diocesan Convention, celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—Presided at the Diocesan Convention.

Sept. 28, *Thursday, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion, and afterwards presided at the sessions of the Diocesan Convention during the A. M. and P. M.

Sept. 30, *Saturday, A. M.*—Gave to the Presiding Bishop consent to the consecration of the Rev. Joseph Blount Cheshire, D.D., to the office of a Bishop, as Assistant Bishop of North Carolina.

Oct. 8, *Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Mary's Church (Beechwood), Scarborough, confirmed *seven*, and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Barnabas' Church, Irvington, preached, confirmed *twenty-two*, and addressed them.

Oct. 9, *Monday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Albany, notice of the deposition of the Rev. William R. Woodbridge, Priest, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

Presided at a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Italian Mission.

P. M.—Before the New York Churchman's Association, read a paper.

Oct. 10, *Tuesday, P. M.*—In attendance upon a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Oct. 11, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At the Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the Mexican Commission.

Oct. 12, *Thursday, Evening.*—At Rochester, delivered an address in the interests of St. Andrew's Mission.

Oct. 13, *Friday, P. M.*—At the temporary chapel of the Cathedral, baptized an infant.

Oct. 15, *Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Peter's Church, Morristown, preached.

Oct. 17, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At the chapel of the General Theological Seminary, delivered an address to the students.

Oct. 18, *St. Luke's Day, A. M.*—At St. Michael's Church, New York, instituted the Rector, the Rev. John P. Peters, Ph.D.

P. M.—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, delivered an address on the occasion of the Fortieth Anniversary of St. Luke's Home.

Oct. 22, *Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At sea. Read Prayers.

Oct. 29, *Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At sea. Read Prayers and preached.

Nov. 5, *Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. James's Church, Florence, Italy, preached, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Nov. 26, *Sunday next before Advent, A. M.*—At the Chapel of the English Embassy, Constantinople, preached.

Dec. 18, *Monday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Newark, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Williams Howland, Priest, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

P. M.—Received, from the Bishop of Quincy, notice of the deposition of the Rev. William Bogert Walker, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

Dec. 24, *Fourth Sunday in Advent, A. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Rome; preached, and confirmed *two.*

Dec. 25, *Christmas Day, A. M.*—At St. James's Church, Florence, celebrated the Holy Communion.

Dec. 31, *First Sunday after Christmas, A. M.*—At St. Giles's, Oxford, England, preached.

1894.—*Jan.* 7, *First Sunday after Epiphany, A. M.*—At sea. Read Prayers.

Jan. 17, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At Grace Church, Middletown, at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Orange, celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 18, *Thursday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Fond du Lac, notice of removal of names of Charles Trenchard Sanderson and Derlin S. Benedict from list of Candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese, the former at his own request.

Jan. 19, *Friday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Long Island, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Anson T. Colt, Priest, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of said Ministry.

Received, from the Bishop of Quincy, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Frederick J. Vincent, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the said Ministry.

Jan. 20, *Saturday, P. M.*—At the Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, delivered an address.

Jan. 21, *Septuagesima, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Kingston, preached, confirmed *forty-two, fifteen* being from the Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, and *one* being from Trinity Church, Saugerties, addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout, preached, confirmed *ten,* and addressed them.

8.30 *P. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, at the Anniversary of the Parochial Missions Society, delivered an address.

9.30 *P. M.*—At Grace Church, New York, at Anniversary of the Niobrara League, delivered an address.

Jan. 23, *Tuesday, P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of a Special Committee of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—Delivered an address to the Good Government Clubs of New York city.

Jan. 24, *Wednesday, P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Edgewater, preached, confirmed *eleven*, and addressed them.

Jan. 25, *Conversion of St. Paul, A. M.*—At Grace Church Chantry, New York city, celebrated the Holy Communion, and afterwards, at the Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the Federate Council of the State of New York.

Jan. 26, *Friday, A. M.*—At Diocesan House, attended sub-committee of Joint Commission of General Convention on the Revision of the Constitution and Canons.

P. M.—At the dedication of the Church Missions House, delivered an address.

Jan. 28, *Sexagesima, A. M.*—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Newburgh, preached, confirmed *seventy-four*, and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, preached, confirmed *seven*, and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. George's Church, Newburgh, preached, confirmed *forty*, and addressed them.

Jan. 29, *Monday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Newark, notice of the deposition of the Rev. George H. Yarnall, Priest, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

Jan. 31, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At Ascension House, New York, delivered an address to Church Parochial Society.

P. M.—Presided at meeting of Trustees of General Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen and for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

Feb. 1, *Thursday, A. M.*—At St. Thomas's Church, New York, baptized an infant.

Feb. 3, *Saturday, P. M.*—Presided at a special meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Feb. 4, *Quinquagesima, P. M.*—At Amenia, preached, confirmed *thirteen, five* being from Lithgow and *five* from Stone Ridge, and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Brewster, preached, confirmed *nine, two* being from Christ Church, Paterson, and addressed them ; confirmed also *two* in private.

Feb. 7, *Ash Wednesday, P. M.*—At Old South Church, Boston, delivered an address in the interests of the American Colonization Society.

Feb. 8, *Thursday, A. M.*—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, delivered an address to women engaged in church work in the Diocese of New York, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—Presided at Cooper Union at a meeting in the interests of working girls.

Feb. 11, *First Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At St. Luke's Church, New York, preached, and ordained to the Diaconate John Alfred Tunis, B.A., presented by the Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Romilly Francis Humphries, B.A., presented by the Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D., and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At Grace Church, City Island, preached, confirmed *four*, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge, preached, confirmed *twenty-one*, and addressed them.

Feb. 12, *Monday, P. M.*—At Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, officiated at the funeral of the Rev. H.L. Ziegenfuss, D.D., Rector and Archdeacon of Dutchess, and delivered an address.

Feb. 13, *Tuesday, A. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Building Committee of the Church Missions House.

Feb. 15, *Thursday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Pennsylvania, notice of the deposition of the Rev. A. W. F. Manifold, Priest, from the Ministry, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Feb. 18, *Second Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, preached, confirmed *forty-three, nine* being from the Chapel of Our Father, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Grace Church, Harlem, preached, confirmed *nineteen*, and addressed them.

Feb. 19, *Monday*, 12 *M.*—Conducted noonday service in chapel of the Church Missions House, and delivered an address.

Feb. 20, *Tuesday. A. M.*—At Grace Church Chantry, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later, at Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond.

Feb. 21, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At Washington, D. C., in attendance upon a meeting of a Committee of Bishops.

Feb. 22, *Thursday, A. M.*—At Dover Plains, preached, confirmed *four*, and addressed them.

Feb. 23, *Friday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Massachusetts, notice of the deposition of the Rev. John Alma Bennington, Presbyter, from the Ministry, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Feb. 25, *Third Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At Calvary Chapel, New York, confirmed *forty-three*, preached, ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Wm. Hanson Bean, of the Missionary Jurisdiction of Northern Michigan, at the request of the Bishop of Michigan, in charge of said Jurisdiction, presented by the Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D., and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At St. James's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-six, seven* being from the St. James Mission, and delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Mark's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty*, and delivered an address.

Feb. 27, *Tuesday*, 12 *M.*—Presided at a meeting of the trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

4 *P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the trustees of the Cathedral.

Feb. 28, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Emmanuel Chapel, New York, confirmed *three*, presented by the Rev. W. A. Matson, D.D., and addressed them.

March 1, *Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Philip's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-nine*, and addressed them.

March 2, *Friday, P. M.*—Visited the Day Nursery of Grace Church, New York, and delivered an address.

Evening.—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, preached, confirmed *eighty-one, fifty-nine* being from the Chapel, and addressed them.

March 4, *Fourth Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville, preached, confirmed *fifteen*, addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At Church of the Ascension, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-eight*, and addressed them.

March 5, *Monday, P. M.*—In New York, presided at a meeting in interest of the Convalescents' Home, Dutchess County, and delivered an address.

Evening.—In New York, presided at a meeting in the interest of American institutions.

March 6, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York, preached, confirmed *seventeen*, and addressed them.

March 7, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At the Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of Trustees of the Estate and Property of Diocese of New York.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-five*, and addressed them.

March 8, *Thursday, Evening.*—At Ascension Memorial Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-one*, and addressed them.

March 9, *Friday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, preached, confirmed *thirty-one, six* being from Mission at Prince's Bay and *seven* being from St. Simon's Mission, Concord, S. I., and addressed them.

March 11, *Fifth Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, confirmed *ninety-three*, and addressed them.

P. M.—At Calvary Church, New York, confirmed *thirty*, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York, confirmed, from Church of the Holy Apostles *twenty-five*, from St. Peter's Church *thirty-four*, and addressed them.

March 12, *Monday, Evening.*—At Grace Church, Port Jervis, preached, confirmed *nine*, and addressed them.

March 13, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At St. James's Church, Callicoon, confirmed *ten*, and addressed them. Preached, ordained to Priesthood Rev. Wm. Adelbert Masker, Deacon, presented by the Archdeacon of Orange (who, with the Rev. U. Symonds, united in the laying on of hands), and celebrated the Holy Communion.

March 14, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *eight*, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, Sing Sing, preached, confirmed, from Trinity Church, Sing Sing, *twenty-two;* from St. Paul's Church, Sing Sing, *fifteen;* from St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, *three*, and addressed them.

March 15, *Thursday*, 5 *P. M.*—At All Souls' Church, New York, confirmed *twenty*, and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Luke's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-four,* and addressed them.

March 16, *Friday, Evening.*—At Zion Church, Wappinger's Falls, confirmed *twenty-four*, and addressed them.

March 18, *Sunday before Easter, A. M.*—At St. Thomas's Church, New York, confirmed *forty-one,* addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At Grace Church, New York, confirmed *thirty,* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. George's Church, New York, confirmed *two hundred and sixteen,* and addressed them.

March 19, *Monday,* 5.30 *P. M.*—At St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, confirmed *thirteen,* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, Peekskill, confirmed *nineteen,* and addressed them.

March 20, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At Ely School, New York, confirmed *six* from St. Agnes's Chapel, New York, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Church of the Archangel, New York, confirmed *forty-three,* and addressed them.

March 21, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Grace Chapel, New York, confirmed *seventy, two* being from St. George's Parish, Hempstead, and addressed them.

March 22, *Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, confirmed *forty-seven,* and addressed them.

March 23, *Good Friday, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Clifton, S. I., confirmed *fourteen,* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and one,* and addressed them.

March 24, *Easter Even, A. M.*—At Church of the Holy Communion, New York, confirmed *one hundred and one, three* being from St. Thomas's Church, New York, and *one* being from St. Philip's Church, New York, and addressed them. Ordained to Priesthood the Rev. Jas. Winthrop Hegeman, M.A., Ph.D., presented by Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D., who preached the sermon and united in the laying on of hands with the Rector, the Rev. H. Mottet, D.D. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At Trinity Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and one,* and addressed them.

March 25, *Easter Sunday,* 9.30 *A. M.*—At Pro-Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion.

11 *A. M.*—At St. Matthew's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *seventeen,* addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Church of the Annunciation, New York, confirmed *fifteen,* and addressed them and the people.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Harlem, preached, confirmed *thirty-five,* and addressed them.

March 26, *Monday.*—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the consecration of the Rev. John Brockenborough Newton, M.D., as Assistant Bishop of Virginia.

March 27, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

March 28, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At St. Michael's Church, New York, confirmed *seventy-five*, and addressed them; confirmed also *two* in private.

March 29, *Thursday*, 3 *P. M.*—At Grace Chapel, New York, addressed the Girls' Friendly Societies of the Diocese of New York.

5 *P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Committee of the Stanton Street Mission.

7.30 *P. M.*—At All Saints' Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-six, two* being from the Church of the Holy Martyrs, New York, and addressed them.

March 30, *Thursday, Evening.*—At Trinity Church, Morrisania, confirmed *thirty-three*, and addressed them.

March 31, *Friday, Evening.*—At a convention of railroad men in the Railroad Branch of the Young Men's Christian Association in New York City, delivered an address.

April 1, *First Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At St. Agnes's Chapel, New York, confirmed *fifty-four*, and addressed them; ordained to Diaconate Mr. John May Bartholomew, B.A., presented by Rev. Dr. E. A. Bradley, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At St. John's Chapel, preached, confirmed *one hundred and two*, and addressed them.

April 3, *Tuesday*, 9.45 *A. M.*—At meeting of Parochial Mission Society celebrated Holy Communion.

12.30 *P. M.*—Officiated at a marriage.

5 *P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of Executive Committee of New York City Mission Society.

April 4, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At the House of the Holy Comforter, New York, confirmed *four*, and delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Stephen's Church, New York, confirmed *seventeen*, and delivered an address.

April 5, *Thursday, A. M.*—Officiated at a funeral.

P. M.—Received Association of Swedish Clergy.

Evening.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, confirmed *fifty-two, one* being from Trinity Chapel, and addressed them.

April 6, *Friday, Evening.*—At the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, confirmed *sixty-seven, seventeen* being from St. Ignatius' Church, New York, and addressed them.

April 8, *Second Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown, preached, confirmed *seventeen, seven* being from Christ Church, Tarrytown, and addressed them.

3 *P. M.*—At Christ Church, Yonkers, conducted a service of Benediction of the enlarged church edifice, preached, confirmed *twenty-two*, and addressed them.

5 *P. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *twenty-nine*, and addressed them.

8 *P. M.*—At St. John's Church, Yonkers, preached, confirmed *fifty-two*, and addressed them.

April 10, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Augustine's Chapel, preached, confirmed *sixty-three*, and addressed them.

April 11, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Ascension, Mount Vernon, confirmed *twenty-two*, and addressed them.

April 12, *Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Thomas's Chapel, New York, confirmed *one hundred and seven*, and addressed them.

April 13, *Friday, P. M.*—At Diocesan House, presided at a meeting in the interest of the Stanton Street Mission.

Evening.—At the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty*, two being from the Church of the Ascension, New York, and addressed them.

April 14, *Saturday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Massachusetts, notice of removal of names of Clifford Standish Griswold and John Archer Silver from the list of Candidates for Priests' Orders in that Diocese, for causes not affecting their moral character.

April 15, *Third Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At Grace Church, New York, preached, ordained to the Diaconate Mr. William Lindsay, presented by the Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D., and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, confirmed *twenty, three* being from St. Thomas's Chapel, New York, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Church of All Angels, New York, confirmed *forty*, and addressed them.

April 16, *Monday, A. M.*—Officiated at the funeral of the Right Reverend Horatio Southgate, D.D.

April 17, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, preached, confirmed *twenty-five*, and addressed them.

April 18, *Wednesday, P. M.*—Officiated at the funeral of the Rev. E. Spruille Burford, delivered an address ; afterwards presided at a meeting of the clergy.

Evening.—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, confirmed *seventy-eight*, and addressed them.

April 19, *Thursday, P. M.*—Officiated at a funeral.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Nativity, New York, confirmed *twenty-three, three* being from the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, and addressed them.

April 20, *Friday, A. M.*—Removed the name of Walden Myer from the list of Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders in the Diocese of New York, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Evening.—At Emmanuel Church, Harlem, confirmed *fifty*, and addressed them.

April 22, *Fourth Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At Christ Church, New Brighton, preached, confirmed *twenty-two*, also *two* from Prince's Bay Mission, and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Ann's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-three* (*two* being deaf mutes), and addressed them.

7.30 *P. M.*—At the Church of the Reconciliation, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-five*, and addressed them.

8.30 *P. M.*—At Holy Trinity Church, New York, preached at the Fiftieth Anniversary of New York Seamen's Mission.

April 24, *Tuesday, P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At St. Ambrose's Church, New York, confirmed *thirteen*, and addressed them.

9 *P. M.*—At Grace Mission House, New York, delivered an address.

April 25, *St. Mark's Day, Evening.*—At St. Thomas's Church, Mamaroneck, preached, confirmed *twenty-two*, and addressed them.

April 26, *Thursday, A. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie, preached, confirmed *seventy-nine*, of whom *thirty-six* were from Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, and *three* from Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland, addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—Presided at a meeting of Archdeaconry of Dutchess, and nominated as Archdeacon the Rev. Thomas Burgess.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *forty*, and addressed them, also confirmed *one* in private.

April 27, *Friday, P. M.*—At Home for Incurables, New York, confirmed *five*, and delivered an address.

Evening.—At Grace Church, West Farms, confirmed *fourteen*, and addressed them.

April 29, *Fifth Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-two*, and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, preached, confirmed *eighty-two*, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Faith, New York, preached, confirmed *fourteen*, and addressed them.

April 30, *Monday, Evening.*—At Church of the Intercession, New York, confirmed *twenty-three*, and addressed them.

May 1, *SS. Philip and James, A. M.*—At St. John the Baptist House, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion.

12 *M.*—At Chantry of Grace Church, confirmed *two* from the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, and admitted Miss Sarah Faulkner Brown as a Deaconess, delivered an address, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Church of the Redeemer, New York, confirmed *forty-two, one* being from the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, and addressed them.

May 2, *Wednesday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop in charge of the Missionary Jurisdiction of Northern Michigan, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Emil Lund, Deacon, from the Ministry, at his own request, and for causes not affecting his moral character.

May 3, *Ascension Day*, 9 *A. M.*—At the Pro-Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion.

11 *A. M.*—At Grace Church, celebrated the Holy Communion.

7.30 *P. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, confirmed *fifteen*, and addressed them.

9 *P. M.*—At Hobart Hall, Diocesan House, delivered an address in the interest of Hobart College.

May 4, *Friday, P. M.*—In the chapel of St. Luke's Hospital, confirmed *ten*, and addressed them.

May 5, *Saturday*, *A. M.*—Officiated at a marriage.

P. M.—At Fordham Heights, presided at the dedication of the Webb Home and Institute, and delivered an address.

May 6, *Sunday after Ascension*, *A. M.*—At Church of Zion and St. Timothy's preached, confirmed *seventy-four*, *one* being from the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, preached, confirmed *thirty-eight*, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Cathedral Mission in Stanton Street, preached, confirmed *forty-six*, *five* being from St. Michael's Church, New York, and *two* from the Church of the Reconciliation, New York, and addressed them.

May 7, *Monday*, *P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocese of New York.

May 8, *Tuesday*, *Evening.*—At Grace Church, Middletown, preached, confirmed *thirty-six*, and addressed them.

Received, from the Assistant Bishop of Minnesota, notice of the removal of the names of George M. Marshall and Lawrence C. Miller from list of Candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese, for causes not affecting their moral character.

May 10, *Thursday*, *A. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Cold Spring, preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, and afterwards presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Westchester.

Evening —At Trinity Church, Mount Vernon, confirmed *thirty-eight*, and addressed them.

May 11, *Friday*, *P. M.*—At Zion Church, Greenburg, Dobbs Ferry, confirmed *twenty-three*, of whom *one* was from St. John's Church, Yonkers, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Chapel of the Messiah, New York, confirmed *fifty-two*, and addressed them.

May 12, *Saturday*, *P. M.*—At the unveiling of the statue of Columbus in Central Park, offered the prayer of dedication.

May 13, *Whitsunday*, *A. M.*—At St. James's Church, Fordham, preached, confirmed *eighteen*, and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Bartholomew's Swedish Mission, Harlem, preached, confirmed *five*, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached, confirmed *six*, and addressed them.

May 14, *Monday in Whitsun-Week*, *A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Massachusetts, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Axel Zacharias Fryxell, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

May 15, *Tuesday in Whitsun-Week*, *Evening.*—At the Church of the Messiah, Brooklyn, preached a sermon commemorative of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Consecration of the Right Reverend the Bishop of Long Island.

May 16, *Wednesday*, *A. M.*—At the General Theological Seminary, preached at the Commencement, and delivered an address.

May 17, *Thursday*, *Evening.*—At St. Philip's-in-the-Highlands, presided at the Trinity Ordination Retreat, and delivered an address.

May 18, *Friday*, 3 *A. M.*—At St. Philip's-in-the-Highlands, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

10 *A. M.*—After Morning Prayer, delivered an address.

12 *M.*—After the Litany, delivered an address.

3 *P. M.*—Presided at final Examination of Candidates for Trinity Ordination.

8 *P. M.*—At St. Philip's-in-the-Highlands, delivered an address.

May 19, *Saturday*, 7.30 *A. M.*—At St. Philip's-in-the-Highlands, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

May 20, *Trinity Sunday*, 10 *A. M.*—At Christ Church, New York, confirmed *nineteen*, *one* being from the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, and addressed them.

11 *A. M.*—At Christ Church, New York, ordained to the Diaconate :

Mr. Robert Rogers, Ph.D., presented by the Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.

Mr. George C. Groves, Jr., presented by the Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.

Mr. Charles Smith Lewis, presented by the Rev. William Fisher Lewis.

Mr. John Campbell, M.A., presented by the Rev. J. S. Shipman, D.D.

Mr. Kemper Bocock, M.A., presented by the Rev. E. Winchester Donald, D.D.

Mr. Frederick Bingham Howden, B.A., presented by the Rev. J. S. Shipman, D.D.

Mr. James Alnutt Smith, presented by the Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.

Mr. Herbert Shipman, B.A., presented by the Rev. J. S. Shipman, D.D.

Mr. John Mitchel Page, B.A., presented by the Rev. George R. Van De Water, D.D.

George Lawrence Nicholas, M.D., presented by the Rev. Edward H. Jewett, D.D.

Mr. Herbert Stanley Smith, presented by the Rev. Elvin K. Smith.

Mr. Frederick Irving Collins, presented by the Rev. Brady E. Backus, D.D.

Mr. Jarvis Worden, presented by the Rev. Brady E. Backus, D.D.

Mr. Livingston Schuyler, B.A., presented by the Rev. Anthony Schuyler, D.D.

Mr. James Edward Freeman, presented by the Rev. A. B. Carver.

Mr. Philip Schuyler, presented by the Rev. Anthony Schuyler, D.D., in behalf of the Bishop of Missouri.

Mr. Leslie Fenton Potter, presented by the Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D., in behalf of the Bishop of Missouri.

Lester Bradner, Jr., Ph.D., presented by the Rev. E. Winchester Donald, D.D., in behalf of the Bishop of Connecticut.

Mr. Henry Martyn Saville, B.A., presented by the Rev. Thos. J. Drumm, in behalf of the Bishop of Massachusetts.

Mr. Easton Earle Madeira, B.A., presented by the Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D., in behalf of the Bishop of West Missouri.

Mr. Marion Law, presented by the Rev. Edward H. Jewett, D.D., in behalf of the Bishop of Colorado.

Ordained to the Priesthood :

Rev. George Emerson Quaile, presented by the Rev. George W. Dumbell, D.D.

Rev. John Robert Atkinson, B.A., presented by the Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.

Rev. Alonzo Cushman Stewart, presented by the Rev. M. Van Rensselaer, D.D.

Rev. Wm. Henry Meldrum, B. A., presented by the Rev. Frank Heartfield.

Rev. Johnson McClure Bellows, presented by the Rev. J. S. Shipman, D.D.

Rev. Henry Barker, presented by the Rev. Wm. Reed Thomas, D.D.

Rev. James Frederick Talcott, B.A., presented by the Rev. Robert C. Booth.

Rev. Charles Edward Spalding, presented by the Rev. Thos. Richey, D.D., in behalf of the Bishop of Western New York.

The Rev. H. L. Myrick preached the sermon. The Archdeacon of Orange, the Archdeacon of Westchester, the Rev. Drs. Shipman, Satterlee, Hall, and Van Rensselaer united in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island, preached, confirmed *thirty-four*, and addressed them.

May 21, *Monday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Ohio, notice of the deposition of the Rev. William Hilary Coston, Deacon, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

May 22, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At Grace Church, New York, confirmed *one*, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afterwards, at Grace Church Chantry, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of New York, and nominated as Archdeacon of New York the Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D.

P. M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

May 23, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At Trinity Church, New Rochelle, presided at a meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, and delivered an address.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Rye, preached, confirmed *twenty-one*, and addressed them.

May 25, *Friday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Massachusetts, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Frederick Golden Rainey, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

May 26, *Saturday, A. M.*—Received notice from the Bishop of Maine that he had finally rejected the application of Robert A. Russell as a Candidate for Holy Orders in that Diocese.

May 27, *First Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Pelham, preached, confirmed *eighteen*, and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Redeemer, Pelhamville, confirmed *thirteen*, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, New Rochelle, confirmed *twenty-one*, and addressed them.

May 28, *Monday.*—At a meeting of the Parochial Mission Society, celebrated the Holy Communion.

May 29, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At St. Luke's Church, Matteawan, delivered an address, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Spring Valley, preached, confirmed *twelve*, *five* being from St. John's Church, New City, and addressed them.

May 30, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At the Chapel of the Holy Cross, Kingston, confirmed *five*, *one* being from St. Luke's Church, Haverstraw, addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion, and afterward presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Orange.

Evening.—At St. John's Memorial Church, Ellenville, preached, confirmed *fourteen*, and addressed them.

May 31, *Thursday Evening.*—At St. John's Church, Monticello, preached, confirmed *eleven*, and addressed them.

June 3, *Second Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Paul's, East Chester, preached, confirmed *eighteen*, and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Floating Church of Our Saviour, New York, confirmed *eight, one* being from Trinity Church, New York, and addressed them.

June 4, *Monday, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Clifton, in the presence of the Archdeacon of Richmond, the Rev. Dr. J. C. Eccleston, and the Rev. P. P. Harrower, deposed from the Holy Ministry the Rev. Samuel Gregory Lines, Presbyter, he having renounced the same.

At the same place I delivered an address, celebrated the Holy Communion, and afterwards presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond.

Evening.—At the Cathedral Mission, Stanton street, delivered an address.

June 5, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At St. George's Church, New York, officiated at a marriage.

P. M.—At the Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

June 6, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Yonkers, presided at the celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the parish, and delivered an address.

P. M.—At St. John's School, Tarrytown, delivered an address.

Evening.—At Grace Church, Nyack, confirmed *thirty-nine*, and addressed them.

June 7, *Thursday, A. M. and P. M.*—At Diocesan House, in attendance upon the Joint Commission for the Revision of the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention.

Evening.—At Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the Joint Committee of the Federate Council, in matter of increased Episcopal Ministrations for the State of New York.

June 8, *Friday, P. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Somers, presided at the celebration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Rectorship of the Rev. R. Condit Russell, and delivered an address.

June 10, *Third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, S. I., confirmed *thirteen*, preached, ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Francis Richard Bateman, B.A., presented by the Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D., and celebrated the Holy Communion.

3 *P. M.*—At the Chapel of Our Father, Erastina, S. I., confirmed *three*, and addressed them.

5 *P. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Castleton, confirmed *seventeen, one* being from St. Paul's Church, Stapleton, and addressed them.

June 11. *St. Barnabas' Day, P. M.*—At the Church of Divine Love, Montrose, confirmed *thirty-one*, addressed them, and delivered an address in connection with the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Rector.

Evening.—At St. Augustine's Church, Croton, confirmed *nineteen*, and addressed them.

June 13, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At St. Paul's Cathedral, Syracuse, in connec-

tion with the celebration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Consecration of the Right Reverend the Bishop of Central New York, preached.

June 17, *Fourth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Piermont, preached, confirmed *sixteen*, addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Suffern, preached, confirmed *eleven*, and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. John's Church, Arden, preached, confirmed *twelve*, and addressed them.

June 18, *Monday, P. M.*—Laid the corner-stone of New Grace Chapel, New York, and delivered an address.

June 19, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At the Diocesan House, confirmed *one* from Trinity Parish, New Rochelle.

P. M.—Laid the corner-stone of St. John's Church, Larchmont, and delivered an address.

June 20, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Tivoli, confirmed *twenty-three, fourteen* being from Trinity Church, Madalin, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Chapel of the Holy Innocents, Annandale, confirmed *eight*, and addressed them.

June 21, *Thursday*, 7.30 *A. M.*—At Chapel of the Holy Innocents, Annandale, celebrated the Holy Communion.

10 *A. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

June 23, *Saturday, P. M.*—At the Chapel of Priory Farm, Verbank, Dutchess County, confirmed *nine*, addressed them, and afterwards dedicated the House of the Brothers of Nazareth.

June 24, *Fifth Sunday after Trinity, Nativity of St. John the Baptist, A. M.*—At St. Philip's-in-the-Highlands, preached, ordained to Priesthood Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones, M.A., presented by the Rev. Dr. Walter Thompson, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Marlborough, preached, confirmed *twenty-three*, of whom *seven* were from All Saints' Church, Milton, and addressed them.

June 25, *Monday.*—Received, from the Bishop of California, notice of removal of the name of Arthur Gore from list of Candidates for Deacon's Orders in that Diocese, for causes not affecting his moral character.

July 1, *Sixth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At sea, read Prayers.

July 8, *Seventh Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At sea, read Prayers and preached.

July 10, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At Zion College, London, England, addressed the Rochester Diocesan Conference.

July 21, *Saturday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Fond du Lac, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Edward Albert Cote, Deacon, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § i. of the Digest.

July 22, *Ninth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At English Chapel, Homburg, Germany, preached.

July 29, *Tenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At English Chapel, Frankfort, Germany, preached.

Aug. 1, *Wednesday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Milwaukee, notice

of the deposition of the Rev. Charles H. Lemon, M.D., Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

Received, from the Bishop of Delaware, notice that George A. Hazlehurst, admitted a Postulant, had withdrawn his application to be recommended as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and had ceased to be a Postulant.

Aug. 12, *Twelfth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Giles's Church, Oxford, preached.

P. M.—At same church, baptized an infant.

Aug. 31, *Friday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Louisiana, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Quincy Ewing, Priest, from the Ministry, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Sept. 9, *Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At sea, read Prayers.

Sept 15, *Saturday.*—Removed from list of Postulants the name of Benjamin Clark Lamplugh.

Sept. 17, *Monday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Oklahoma, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Paul Caryl Zotom, Deacon, from the Ministry, he having declared in writing his renunciation of the said Ministry.

Received, from the Bishop of Albany, notice that the name of E. B. M. Harraden had been dropped from the list of Candidates for Holy Orders in the Diocese of Albany, for reasons not involving any moral question.

Received, from the Assistant Bishop of Southern Ohio, notice of the deposition of the Rev. J. Nelson Jones, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § i. of the Digest.

Received, from the Bishop of Massachusetts, notice that the name of Frederick W. Cobb had been stricken from the list of Postulants in the Diocese of Massachusetts, for failure to make reports to the ecclesiastical authority of the same.

Sept. 23, *Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Peter's Church, Westchester, preached, confirmed *sixty-one*, and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of St. James the Less, Scarsdale, preached, confirmed *seven*, and addressed them.

Sept. 24, *Monday, P. M.*—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.

The Bishop of New Hampshire.

1893.—*Oct.* 9, *Monday, P. M.*—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *twelve*, and addressed them.

1894.—*Feb.* 13, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *ten*, and addressed them.

The Bishop of New Mexico and Arizona.

1893.—*Oct.* 15, *Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. John the Evangelist's Church, Barrytown, instituted the Rev. J. P. Cushing, Rector.

Oct. 17, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, ordained to the Diaconate:

Mr. William H. Morrison, presented by the Rev. A. F. Olmstead, D.D.

Mr. Daniel Russ Judd, presented by the Rev. George C. Cox.

Mr. James Holmes McGuinness, presented by the Rev. W. W. Moir.
Mr. James Frederick Talcott, presented by the Rev. H. L. Ziegenfuss, D.D.
P. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *two.*

The Bishop of North Dakota.

1893.—*Oct.* 15, *Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *one.*

The Bishop of North Carolina.

1893.—*Nov.* 13, *Monday, A. M.*—At the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, General Theological Seminary, confirmed *one.*

The Bishop of Delaware.

1893.—*Nov.* 22, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, confirmed *eight,* and addressed them.

1894.—*June* 10, *Third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At the Chapel of the Transfiguration, New York, confirmed *twelve, one* being from the Church of the Intercession, and *one* from the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, and addressed them.

June 11, *St. Barnabas' Day, Evening.*—At the Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York, confirmed *thirty-one,* and addressed them.

July 26, *Thursday, P. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, confirmed *forty, twenty-six* being from St. John's Church, Kingston, and *one* being from the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, and addressed them.

The Bishop of Montana.

1893.—*Dec.* 7, *Thursday, A. M.*—In the chapel of the Diocesan House, confirmed *one,* presented by the Rev. B. F. De Costa, D.D.

Dec. 21, *St. Thomas's Day, A. M.*—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, confirmed *one.*

1894.—*Jan.* 3, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At the chapel of the Diocesan House, confirmed *one,* presented by the Bishop of Spokane.

Jan. 10, *Wednesday, Evening.*—Confirmed *one* in private in Calvary Parish, presented by the Rev. W. Stanley Emery.

The Bishop of Mississippi.

1894.—*March* 4, *Fourth Sunday in Lent, Evening.*—At Grace Church, White Plains, confirmed *twelve,* and addressed them.

The Bishop of Nebraska.

1894.—*April* 1, *First Sunday after Easter, P. M.*—At Trinity Chapel, New York, confirmed *thirty-four,* and addressed them.

The Bishop of Southern Florida.

1894.—*April* 15, *Third Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Pleasantville, confirmed *ten*, and addressed them.

The Bishop of Vermont.

1894.—*May* 8, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At St. James's Church, New York, confirmed *five*, and addressed them.

The Bishop of Pittsburgh.

1894.—*June* 27, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At St. Luke's Church, Utica, at my request, ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. George Harvey Trickett, presented by the Rev. Bernard Schulte, Rector of the parish.

The Bishop of Western Texas.

1894.—*June* 29, *St. Peter's Day, A. M.*—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *nine*, and addressed them.

The Bishop of Iowa.

1894.—*May* 20, *Trinity Sunday, A. M.*—At Holy Trinity Church, Paris, France, at my request, ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. George Grenville Merrill, M.A., presented by the Rector.

The complete lists of those admitted Candidates for Holy Orders and of Postulants in the Diocese, with the dates of their admission, respectively, are as follows:

I.—DEACONS WHO ARE CANDIDATES FOR PRIESTS' ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
The Rev. George H. Wilson	Sept. 30, 1874.
" Grenville A. Rathbun	Nov. 3, 1881.
" George H. H. Butler	Sept. 1, 1884.
" Robert Rogers, Ph.D	June 25, 1889.
" Ralph Howard Baldwin	Feb. 8, 1890.
" Daniel Russ Judd, B.A	Oct. 2, 1890.
" George C. Groves, Jr	Nov. 6, 1890.
" Charles Smith Lewis	Feb. 5, 1891.
" John Campbell, M.A	May 6, 1891.
" Kemper Bocock, M.A	May 15, 1891.
" James Edward Freeman	June 1, 1891.
" John Mitchel Page, B.A	June 7, 1891.
" Frederick Bingham Howden, B.A	June 26, 1891.
" James Alnutt Smith	Aug. 13, 1891.
" Sven Gertzon, B.A	Sept. 29, 1891.
" Herbert Shipman, B.A	Oct. 8, 1891.

Name.	Date of Admission.
The Rev. Romilly Francis Humphries, B.A.	July 9, 1892.
" Herbert Stanley Smith, from Diocese of New Jersey	Sept. 17, 1892.
" Frederick Irving Collins, from Diocese of Minnesota	Oct. 14, 1892.
" Livingston Schuyler, B.A	May 4, 1893.
" William Malyon Mitcham, B.A.	May 30, 1893.
" William H. Morrison, from Diocese of Connecticut	July 22, 1893.
" Anders Hugo Theo. Holmgren	Sept. 2, 1893.
" John Alfred Tunis, B.A.	Nov. 2, 1893.
" John May Bartholomew, B.A.	Mch. 1, 1894.
" Philip Schuyler, from Diocese of Missouri	Sept. 1, 1894.

Total, 26.

II.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS' AND PRIESTS' ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Henry Eli Carver B. A.	Feb. 5, 1891.
Charles Steele Davidson, from Diocese of Easton	Oct. 31, 1891.
Archibald Romaine Mansfield, B. A.	Oct. 17, 1892.
William John Wright	Oct. 17, 1892.
Eliot White, B.A.	Nov. 3, 1892.
Philip Mercer Rhinelander, B.A	Nov. 3, 1892.
Jacob Probst, B.A.	Dec. 1, 1892.
John Neilson Barry	Dec. 1, 1892.
Erastus Edmund Ford, B.A.	Jan. 5, 1893.
Augustine Elmendorf, B.A	Jan. 5, 1893.
William Henry Kelly, B.A.	Feb. 2, 1893.
William Reese Scott, B.A.	May 4, 1893.
Everett Pepperell Smith, B.A.	June 1, 1893.
Rockland Tyng Homans	June 12, 1893.
William Vincent Dawson	June 30, 1893.
Samuel Henry Jobe, B.A.	July 1, 1893.
Charles Blake Carpenter, B.A.	Oct. 1, 1893.
Hamilton Bancker Phelps, B.A.	Oct. 5, 1893.
Richard Duffield Pope	Oct. 5, 1893.
Murray Augustus Bartlett, M.A.	Oct. 5, 1893.
Hiram Richard Hulse	Oct. 5, 1893.
Floyd Appleton, B.A.	Oct. 5, 1893.
William Lemuel Evans, M.A.	Nov. 2, 1893.
William Leslie French, B.A.	Nov. 2, 1893.
William Geo. Walter Anthony, B.A.	Nov. 2, 1893.
Henry Mesier	Nov. 2, 1893.
Charles Lewis Biggs, B.A.	Dec. 7, 1893.
Marcus Hobson Carroll, B.A.	Mch. 1, 1894.
Willett N. Hawkins, Jr., B.A.	Mch. 1, 1894.
Myron Augustus Lochman, M.A.	Mch. 1, 1894.

Name.	Date of Admission.
William George Jones, B.A.	April 5, 1894.
Charles Tilden Sempers, M.A.	April 5, 1894.
Stephen Van Rensselaer, B. A.	May 3, 1894.
Willis Breckinridge Holcombe, B.A.	June 14, 1894.
Sidney Hubbell Treat, B.A.	June 14, 1894.
James Marion Robertson, B.A.	June 14, 1894.
Theodore Irving Reese, B.A.	June 14, 1894.
Russell Whitcomb, from Diocese of Massachusetts	June 30, 1894.

Total, 38.

III.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS' ORDERS ONLY.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Thomas Henry Topping	June 2, 1887.
Thomas Stockton Lent	Oct. 17, 1892.
Henry G. Taylor	Oct. 13, 1893.
Warner Esmond Lee Ward	Dec. 7, 1893.

Total, 4.

IV.—POSTULANTS.

Name.	Recommended by	Date of Admission.
Fred'k Jas. Eugene Woodbridge,	Rev. E. W. Donald, D.D.,	Feb. 17, 1891.
Richard W. Ernest Merington,	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.,	Dec. 29, 1891.
Charles Henry Snowden,	Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.,	June 1, 1892.
Samuel James Reed,	Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.,	Nov. 1, 1892.
Thomas Edward Swan,	Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D.,	Dec. 31, 1892.
Rudolph Emile Brestell,	Rev. S. Gregory Lines,	Feb. 10, 1893.
John E. Fleming,	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.,	April 15, 1893.
Francis Parsons Rogers,	Rev. James Mulchahey, D.D.,	May 13, 1893.
Samuel Kurtz Zook,	Rev. C. DeW. Bridgman, D.D.,	May 19, 1893.
Harry Clarke Plum,	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.,	June 26, 1893.
Frederic Welham,	Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D.,	March 14, 1894.
Elias Boudinot Stockton,	Rev. Thomas H. Sill,	April 20, 1894.
James Arthur MacKnight,	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.,	May 5, 1894.
Arthur Minturn Chase,	Rev. A. B. Carver,	June 27, 1894.
George Francis Langdon,	Rev. Theo. Sedgwick,	June 30, 1894.
Philip Phillips, Jr.,	Rev. Percy S. Grant,	Sept. 1, 1894.

Total, 16.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ORDAINED DEACONS.

1893.—October 17, Tuesday, A. M.—At Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, by the Bishop of New Mexico and Arizona:

Mr. William H. Morrison.
Mr. Daniel Russ Judd.
Mr. James Holmes McGuinness.
Mr. James Frederick Talcott.

1894.—February 11, First Sunday in Lent, A. M.—At St. Luke's Church, New York:

Mr. John Alfred Tunis, B.A.
Mr. Romilly Francis Humphries, B.A.

February 25, Third Sunday in Lent, A. M.—At Calvary Chapel, New York:

Mr. William Hanson Bean, of the Missionary Jurisdiction of Northern Michigan, at the request of the Bishop of Michigan, in charge of said jurisdiction.

April 1, First Sunday after Easter, A. M.—At St. Agnes's Chapel, New York:

Mr. John May Bartholomew, B.A.

April 15, Third Sunday after Easter, A. M.—At Grace Church, New York:

Mr. William Lindsay.

May 20, Trinity Sunday, A. M.—At Christ Church, New York:

Mr. Robert Rogers, Ph.D.
Mr. George C. Groves, Jr.
Mr. Charles Smith Lewis.
Mr. John Campbell, M.A.
Mr. Kemper Bocock, M.A.
Mr. Frederick Bingham Howden, B.A.
Mr. James Alnutt Smith.
Mr. Herbert Shipman, B.A.
Mr. John Mitchel Page, B.A.
George Lawrence Nicholas, M.D.
Mr. Herbert Stanley Smith.
Mr. Frederick Irving Collins.
Mr. Jarvis Worden.
Mr. Livingston Schuyler, B.A.
Mr. James Edward Freeman.
Mr. Philip Schuyler (in behalf of the Bishop of Missouri).
Mr. Leslie Fenton Potter (in behalf of the Bishop of Missouri)
Lester Bradner, Jr., Ph.D. (in behalf of the Bishop of Connecticut).
Mr. Henry Martyn Saville, B.A. (in behalf of the Bishop of Massachusetts).
Mr. Easton Earle Madeira, B. A. (in behalf of the Bishop of West Missouri).
Mr. Marion Law (in behalf of the Bishop of Colorado).

June 10, Third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Staten Island:

Mr. Francis Richard Bateman, B.A.

Total, 31.

SET APART AS DEACONESS.

1894.—May 1, SS. Philip and James, M.—At Chantry of Grace Church, New York:

Miss Sarah Faulkner Brown.

DEACONS ADVANCED TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

1894.—March 13, Tuesday, A. M.—At St. James's Church, Callicoon:

The Rev. William Adelbert Masker.

March 24, Easter Even, A. M.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York:

The Rev. James Winthrop Hegeman, M.A., Ph.D.

May 20, Trinity Sunday, A. M.—At Christ Church, New York:

The Rev. George Emerson Quaile.
The Rev. John Robert Atkinson, B.A.
The Rev. Alonzo Cushman Stewart.
The Rev. William Henry Meldrum, B.A.
The Rev. Johnson McClure Bellows.
The Rev. Henry Barker.
The Rev. James Frederick Talcott, B.A.
The Rev. Charles Edward Spalding
(in behalf of the Bishop of Western New York)

May 20, Trinity Sunday, A. M.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Paris, France, by the Bishop of Iowa, at my request:

The Rev. George Grenville Merrill, M.A.

June 24, Fifth Sunday after Trinity, Nativity of St. John the Baptist, A. M.—At St. Philip's-in-the-Highlands:

The Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones, M.A.

June 27, Wednesday, A. M.—At St. Luke's Church, Utica, by the Bishop of Pittsburgh, at my request:

The Rev. Geo. Harvey Trickett.

Total, 13.

CLERGYMEN AND CANDIDATES RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

I have received the following Presbyters, Deacons, and Candidates for Holy Orders into the Diocese, in accordance with the Canon:

Oct. 1, 1893. The Rev. Hugh Pooley Hobson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of New Westminster.

Oct. 14, 1893. The Rev. J. M. Windsor, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Albany.

Oct. 14, 1893. The Rev. Albert H. Ormsbee, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central New York.

Oct. 14, 1893. The Rev. Robert Harris, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Oct. 16, 1893. The Rev. Albert Brittain, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Oct. 20, 1893. The Rev. William Hamilton Stewart, Deacon, from the Diocese of Virginia.

Nov. 3, 1893. The Rev. Percy Stickney Grant, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Dec. 18, 1893. The Rev. A. F. Tenney, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Dec. 18, 1893. The Rev. John Huske, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Dec. 18, 1893. The Rev. William Whiting Davis, M. A., Presbyter, from the Diocese of California.

Feb. 3, 1894. The Rev. J. H. H. Brown, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Easton.

Feb. 3, 1894. The Rev. A. N. Henshaw, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Minnesota.

Feb. 3, 1894. The Rev. Walter Mitchell, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Ohio.

Feb. 3, 1894. The Rev. Frederick J. Keech, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Colorado.

Feb. 23, 1894. The Rev. James G. Cameron, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Feb. 23, 1894. The Rev. Stevens Parker, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

March 14, 1894. The Rev. Hobart B. Whitney, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

March 29, 1894. The Rev. Frederick A. Fothergill, Presbyter, from the Diocese of New Jersey.

April 20, 1894. The Rev. Edward C. Johnson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

April 23, 1894. The Rev. George A. McK. Dyess, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

May 22, 1894. The Rev. William Charles Grubbe, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Albany.

May 30, 1894. The Rev. Charles W. Camp, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Western New York.

June 5, 1894. The Rev. W. G. W. Lewis, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Albany.

June 30, 1894. Mr. Russell Whitcomb, Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

July 21, 1894. The Rev. John Acworth, Presbyter, from the Diocese of California.

Sept. 1, 1894. The Rev. Philip Schuyler, Deacon, from the Diocese of Missouri.

Presbyters	23
Deacons	2
Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders	1
Total	26

CLERGYMEN TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

Aug. 25, 1893. The Rev. Zachariah Vall Spinosa, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Maryland.

July 8, 1893. The Rev. William A. Wasson, Deacon, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Oct. 7, 1893. The Rev. Churchill Satterlee, Deacon, to the Diocese of Albany.

Oct. 14, 1893. The Rev. Samuel H. Bishop, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Oct. 14, 1893. The Rev. Alexis William Stein, Jr., Deacon, to the Diocese of Maryland.

Oct. 18, 1893. The Rev. George H. Young, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Oct. 21, 1893. The Rev. Thomas McClintock, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Nov. 27, 1893. The Rev. Claudius Monell Roome, Deacon, to the Diocese of Newark.

Nov. 30, 1893. The Rev. W. J. D. Thomas, Deacon (by the Standing Committee, acting as the Ecclesiastical Authority), to the Diocese of Maine.

Dec. 19, 1893. The Rev. John Franklin Carter, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Dec. 22, 1893. The Rev. James B. Wasson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Jan. 16, 1894. The Rev. Percy Foster Hall, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Maryland.

Feb. 20, 1894. The Rev. E. H. Cleveland, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

March 2, 1894. The Rev. William Morrison, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

March 12, 1894. The Rev. George C. Betts, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

March 14, 1894. The Rev. William Whiting Davis M.A., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

April 25, 1894. The Rev. Alfred Brittain, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western New York.

May 21, 1894. The Rev. Alonzo Cushman Stewart, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

May 28, 1894. The Rev. John N. Lewis, Jr., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.

Aug. 13, 1894. The Rev. Elliot White, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Sept. 1, 1894. The Rev. George Lawrence Nicholas, M.D., Deacon, to the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

Sept. 18, 1894. The Rev. George C. Whyte, Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Canterbury.

Presbyters	16
Deacons	6
Total	22

CLERGYMEN APPOINTED TO CURES.

The Rev. Albert H. Ormsbee, to be Missionary at Monroe and Greenwood Lake.

The Rev. Robert Harris, to be an Assistant Minister of St. Augustine's Chapel of Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. Alfred Brittain, to be an Assistant Minister of St. Thomas's Parish, New York.

The Rev. William Hamilton Stewart, to be Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Harlem.

The Rev. A. F. Tenney, to be Rector of Christ Church, Pelham.

The Rev. John Huske, to be an Assistant Minister of St. Thomas's Parish, New York.

The Rev. William W. Davis, to be an Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. John R. Atkinson, to be an Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. J. H. H. Brown, to be Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Walden.

The Rev. Alonzo Norton Henshaw, to be Assistant Minister of All Souls' Church, New York.

The Rev. Frederick J. Keech, to be an Assistant Minister of St. John's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. James G. Cameron, to be Minister in charge of Holy Cross Mission of St. John Baptist Foundation, in the city of New York.

The Rev. Hugh Pooley Hobson, to be Rector of Christ Church, Marlborough.

The Rev. Stevens Parker, D.D., to be Assistant Minister of the Church of All Angels, New York.

The Rev. Hobart B. Whitney, to be an Assistant Minister of St. James's Church, New York.

The Rev. Charles Mercer Hall, to be Assistant Minister of St. John's Church, Kingston.

The Rev. Samuel A. Weikert, to be Rector of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie.

The Rev. Frederick A. Fothergill, to be Assistant Minister of the Churc of the Holy Cross, New York.

The Rev. J. W. Hegeman, Ph.D., to be Rector of Christ Church, Riverdale.

The Rev. Alfred William Griffin, to be an Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, New York.

The Rev. Percy Stickney Grant, to be Rector of the Church of the Ascension, New York.

The Rev. Edward C. Johnson, to be Assistant Minister of the Church of the Redeemer, New York.

The Rev. George A. McK. Dyess, to be an Assistant Minister of St. Augustine's Chapel, of Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. William Charles Grubbe, to be Rector of the Church of the Regeneration, Pine Plains.

The Rev. Henry Barker, to be Rector of All Saints' Church, Rosendale.

The Rev. Charles W. Camp, to be Assistant Minister of All Angels' Church, New York.

The Rev. Gouverneur Morris Wilkins, to be an Assistant Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Harlem.

The Rev. George D. Wildes, D.D., to be Rector Emeritus of Christ Church, Riverdale.

The Rev. John Acworth, to be Assistant Minister of the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York.

The Rev. William H. Meldrum, to be Rector of Christ Church, Patterson.

The Rev. Philip Schuyler, to be a Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Missionary Society.

The Rev. William Lindsay, to be a Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Missionary Society.

The Rev. Arthur Sloan, to be Chaplain of Sailors' Snug Harbor.

The Rev. Herbert Shipman, to be Assistant Minister of Christ Church, New York.

The Rev. J. S. Clark, D.D., to be Chaplain of the Children's Fold.

Total, 35.

PAROCHIAL CONNECTION DISSOLVED.

The Rev. George H. Young, as Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Walden.

The Rev. G. M. Wilkins, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Ascension, New York.

The Rev. Percy F. Hall, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York

The Rev. E. H. Cleveland, as Assistant Minister of St. James's Church, New York.

The Rev. Charles M. Hall, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York.

The Rev. George C. Betts, as Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Church, Westchester.

The Rev. E. H. Van Winkle, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Ascension, New York.

The Rev. S. Gregory Lines, as Rector of the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York.

Total, 8.

COMMISSIONS TO LAY READERS.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Oct. 2, 1893	Mr. Frank Marshall Barber	Rev. H. L. Ziegenfuss, D.D.
Oct. 2, 1893	Mr. Philetus H. Maison	Rev. William E. Maison.
Oct. 9, 1893	Mr. John Campbell	Rev. C. DeW. Bridgman, D.D.
Oct. 14, 1893	Mr. Herbert Alfred Roberts	Rev. E. H. Cleveland.
Oct. 14, 1893	Brother Henry	Rev. Henry Lubeck.
Oct. 14, 1893	Mr. A. R. Mansfield	Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Oct. 19, 1893	Mr. Allan Worthington Cooke	Rev. William E. Johnson.
Oct. 19, 1893	Mr. George Gunnell, Jr.	Rev. William W. Smith.
Oct. 19, 1893	Mr. Richard B. Overbagh	Rev. Thomas Cole.
Oct. 19, 1893	Mr. W. Paul Rogers Fish	Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
Oct. 19, 1893	Mr. T. A. Conover	Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.
Oct. 19, 1893	Mr. Herbert Shipman	Rev. J. S. Shipman, D.D.
Oct. 19, 1893	Mr. Francis R. Bateman	Rev. C. DeW. Bridgman, D.D.
Oct. 19, 1893	Mr. Berrien Keyser	Rev. J. P. Peters, Ph.D.
Oct. 19, 1893	Mr. Geo. R. Brush	Rev. Newton Perkins.
Oct. 21, 1893	Mr. William Hilton Butts	Rev. B. F. DeCosta, D.D.
Oct. 30, 1893	Mr. John A. Tunis	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
Nov. 3, 1893	Mr. Arthur Franklin Lewis	Archdeacon of Westchester.
Nov. 3, 1893	Mr. Charles H. McKnight	Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
Nov. 11, 1893	Mr. Walter B. Crabtree	Rev. A. H. Locke.
Nov. 13, 1893	Mr. H. B. Phelps	Rev. T. R. Harris, D.D.
Nov. 15, 1893	Mr. Wm. Vincent Dawson	Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
Nov. 16, 1893	Mr. W. L. H. Benton	Rev. Olin S. Roche.
Nov. 20, 1893	Mr. Charles Harris Hayes	Rev. James G. Cameron.
Nov. 21, 1893	Mr. Samuel J. Reed	Archdeacon of Westchester.
Dec. 9, 1893	Mr. William Lindsay	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Dec. 21, 1893	Mr. H. S. Hagopian	Rev. W. Stanley Emery.
Dec. 27, 1893	Mr. Augustine Elmendorf	Rev. C. F. Canedy.
Dec. 27, 1893	Mr. Courtenay DeKalb	The Bishop of New York.
Dec. 30, 1893	Mr. Henry M. Cruger	Rev. Gouverneur Cruger.
Dec. 30, 1893	Mr. F. H. Holmes	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
Jan. 17, 1894	Mr. Gilbert V. Russell	Rev. H. L. Ziegenfuss, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	Mr. Frederick Steil	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	Mr. William L. Greely	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Jan. 18, 1894	Mr. Edward White Kiernan	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	Mr. John Mitchel Page	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	Mr. William H. Sage	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	Frank H. Bottome, M.D.	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	Mr. Byron W. Greene, Jr.	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	Mr. Alfred H. Brodhead	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	Mr. Walter H. Marvin	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	Mr. Jesse C. Joy	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	David M. Marvin, M.D.	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	Mr. Max Zschermack	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	Mr. Linton B. Matthews	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1894	Mr. William Jewett	Rev. E. H. Krans, LL.D.
Jan. 20, 1894	Mr. Roelif H. Brooks	Rev. George Clarke Cox.
Jan. 22, 1894	Mr. William R. Scott	Rev. E. H. Krans, LL.D.
Jan. 22, 1894	Mr. Charles B. Dubell	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
Jan. 24, 1894	Mr. V. E. Wetmore	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
Jan. 24, 1894	Mr. Robert L. Harrison	Rev. Henry Lubeck.
Feb. 1, 1894	Mr. James H. Skidmore	The Bishop of New York.
Feb. 1, 1894	Mr. Robert W. Bowman	The Archdeacon of Orange.
Feb. 1, 1894	Mr. John C. Johnston	Rev. Charles J. Adams.
Feb. 5, 1894	Mr. Albert Burdick	Rev. Prescott Evarts.
Feb. 12, 1894	Mr. James A. MacKnight	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
Feb. 14, 1894	Mr. Carleton Montgomery	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
Feb. 14, 1894	Brother Gilbert	The Bishop of New York.
Feb. 14, 1894	Mr. Augustus W. Reynolds	The Bishop of New York.
Feb. 20, 1894	Mr. W. George W. Anthony	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
Feb. 27, 1894	Mr. H. E. Robbins	Rev. John G. Bacchus, D.D.
March 2, 1894	Mr. Richard Fair	The Archdeacon of Richmond.
March 7, 1894	Mr. C. J. Wright	Rev. Charles A. Tibbals.
March 12, 1894	Mr. Wallace W. Thorn	Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
March 14, 1894	Mr. De Kay Winans	Rev. D. T. Howell.
March 14, 1894	Mr. James E. Freeman	Rev. A. B. Carver.
March 15, 1894	Mr. William Henry Fishley	Rev. Wm. Knight McGown.
March 15, 1894	Dr. Louis C. Wood	Rev. Prescott Evarts.
March 23, 1894	Mr. Carl E. Madeira	Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.
March 23, 1894	Mr. Paul Shimmon	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
March 23, 1894	Mr. Albert G. Carminckie	Rev. B. E. Backus, D.D.
March 23, 1894	Mr. F. M. Wilson	Rev. D. T. Howell.
March 23, 1894	Mr. Ogden Budd	Rev. D. T. Howell.
March 23, 1894	Mr. Lester Bradner, Jr	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
March 24, 1894	Mr. Charles Tilden Sempers	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
March 28, 1894	Mr. Henry C. Carter	Rev. John Tunis.
April 2, 1894	Mr. Floyd Appleton	Rev. Charles J. Holt.
April 6, 1894	Mr. Kemper Bocock, M.A.	Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D.
April 6, 1894	Mr. Hiram S. Wiltsie	Rev. S. A. Weikert.
April 6, 1894	Mr. Sylvester Pier	Rev. S. A. Weikert.
April 6, 1894	Mr. Leslie Fenton Potter	Rev. James Millett.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
April 6, 1894	Mr. James Le Baron Johnson	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
April 7, 1894	Mr. Kenneth Mackenzie	Rev. Brockholst Morgan.
April 10, 1894	Mr. Sidney H. Treat	Rev. Charles R. Treat.
April 13, 1894	Mr. Henry L. A. Fick	Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
April 13, 1894	Mr. Jacob Probst	Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
April 21, 1894	Mr. Henry S. Curtis	Rev. S. A. Weikert.
April 25, 1894	Mr. William L. Evans	Rev. Joseph Reynolds, Jr.
May 5, 1894	Mr. Henry P. Horton	Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.
May 5, 1894	Mr. George Worrall	Rev. George C. Cox.
May 5, 1894	Mr. Henry L. A. Fick	Rev. Walter A. A. Gardner.
May 5, 1894	Mr. Clarence A. Bull	Rev. J. P. Cushing.
May 10, 1894	Mr. Henry G. Taylor	Rev. R. W. Kenyon.
May 10, 1894	Mr. Warner E. L. Ward	Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.
May 11, 1894	Mr. Frederick Welham	The Bishop of New York.
May 21, 1894	Mr. William Henry Kelly	Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.
May 28, 1894	Mr. Charles F. Griffin	Rev. L. M. Van Bokkelen.
May 28, 1894	Mr. Andrew S. Cohen	Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.
May 30, 1894	Mr. E. L. Parsons	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
June 5, 1894	Mr. Henry Stewart	Rev. A. L. Wood.
June 5, 1894	Mr. Philip Phillips, Jr	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
June 5, 1894	Mr. W. L. Tastevin	Rev. John H. H. Weibel.
June 7, 1894	Mr. W. J. Wright	Rev. H. M. Smyth.
June 13, 1894	Mr. Joseph T. Wright	Rev. Pascal Harrower.
June 18, 1894	Mr. Frank Morgan	Rev. William K. McGown.
June 18, 1894	Mr. Silvester M. Perry	Rev. W. A. Masker.
June 18, 1894	Mr. George Price	Rev. H. B. Whitney.
June 25, 1894	Mr. Augustine Elmendorf	Superintendent of City Mission
June 25, 1894	Mr. Henry Skinner	Rev. T. McKee Brown.
June 28, 1894	Mr. Robert E. Brestell	Rev. John Acworth.
July 10, 1894	Mr. Palmer B. Morrison	Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
July 13, 1894	Mr. John D. Prince, Ph.D.	Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
July 19, 1894	Mr. Willett N. Hawkins, Jr.	Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D.
Aug. 2, 1894	Mr. Charles Lewis Biggs	Rev. J. P. Peters, Ph.D.
Aug. 25, 1894	Mr. H. A. Davies	Rev. J. M. Chew.
Aug. 25, 1894	Mr. Walter S. Danker	Rev. J. M. Chew.
Sept. 22, 1894	Mr. Frank Lewis Singsen	Rev. Uriah Symonds.

Total, 117.

SUMMARY.

Holy Communion celebrated	55
Sermons and Addresses	257
Number of persons confirmed (two in Rome, Italy)	4,464
Deacons who are Candidates for Priests' Orders	26
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	38
Candidates for Deacons' Orders only	4
Postulants	16

Candidates Ordained to the Diaconate (seven being Candidates of other Dioceses)		31
Candidate set apart as Deaconess		1
Candidates Ordained to the Priesthood (one being a Deacon of the Diocese of Western New York)		13
Rectors Instituted		2
Churches and Buildings Consecrated and Dedicated		2
Corner-stones laid		2
Clergymen and others received from other Dioceses :		
Presbyters	23	
Deacons	2	
Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders	1	— 26
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses :		
Presbyters	16	
Deacons	6	— 22
Appointments to Cures		35
Resignations of Cures		8
Lay Readers Commissioned		117
Infants Baptized		3
Marriages		3
Funerals		5
Presbyters deposed from the Ministry		1

A review of our Diocesan history for a year includes, first of all, a record of its personal losses and gains, and in connection with our own losses, as you know, it has been, from the beginning, the custom here to make a record of those other losses, which, through the common tie of the Episcopate, befall this Diocese with her sisters throughout the land. These last, happily, have, during the past year, been exceptionally few in number, two members only of the House of Bishops, the late Bishops of North Carolina and Olympia, having been called away during that time. Bishop Lyman's death, as you will remember, occurred almost immediately after he had celebrated the twentieth anniversary of his consecration ; and the record of his arduous service, both at home and as, for a time, the Bishop in charge of Foreign Churches, is doubtless fresh in the recollection of those to whom I speak. The Rt. Rev. Dr. John A. Paddock was for some time a presbyter in what was once the Diocese of New York, as rector of St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn ; and, since then, Bishop of Washington, and later, of Olympia ; and his faithful and unsparing services will long be remembered by his flock, as will his simple, modest, and transparent Christian manhood by his attached brethren. Besides Bishop

Lyman and Bishop Paddock, our Church in this land has lost the Rt. Rev. Dr. Horatio Southgate, at one time Missionary Bishop of Constantinople; and later, for many years, the Rector of Zion Church in this city. How dim and vague to most of us is the story of that well-intentioned, but not very wise creation of an American-Constantinopolitan Episcopate! It is an interesting illustration of the growth of an intelligent appreciation of the relation of the Eastern and Western Churches, that even a Presbyterian would not think of making such a blunder now. "Our effort," said the able and distinguished divine who was at the head of Robert College in Constantinople, when I visited it in December last, "is not to plant a western Communion in an eastern Church, but to lead back, with a quickened spiritual life, the young men who come under our care, to their own altars." It was certainly not to Bishop Southgate's discredit that he withdrew from an impossible task, and it was altogether to his honor that, as a Parish Priest, he later illustrated in this city an eminent devotion and fidelity.

His name, with its oriental associations, recalls another who has been lost out of the ranks of the Church Militant, and of whom, though he was not an American Bishop, you would surely blame me if I did not speak. A year ago this morning we were all cheered and delighted by the picturesque presence of the Archbishop of Zante, the Most Rev. Dionysius Latas, and no one of us, I am sure, has forgotten the brotherly and most Catholic address which (in very excellent English, for which, quite unnecessarily as it proved, I apologized in advance) he delivered from this place. Within a fortnight, and without any particulars whatever, I have been advised of his decease, and I cannot refrain from putting on record here my grateful memory of this rare scholar, master of six languages, a pupil of the universities of Heidelberg, Strasburg, and Oxford, and a Christian gentleman of the most devout mind, large sympathies, and profound loyalty to the fundamental verities of the faith. In such men is the hope of the great Eastern Church of the future, and we may well pray God to send to it many more leaders who shall be like-minded.

Together with these Chief Pastors, we have lost from among the Clergy,

The Rev. Henry L. Ziegenfuss, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, Archdeacon of Duchess.

The Rev. Edward Coleman Bull (in his eighty-seventh year, at Tarrytown), whose last charge was at Rye, N. Y.

The Rev. Stevens Parker, D.D., Assistant Minister of the Church of All Angels, New York.

The Rev. E. Spruille Burford, Rector of the Intercession, New York, and at one time Rector of St. Timothy's Church, New York; and

The Rev. George T. Rider.

Of these, the best known was the Rev. Dr. Henry L. Ziegenfuss, our first Archdeacon in this Diocese, and as such, a true pioneer who showed to all his brethren, as I am sure they will rejoice to admit, how a long disused and widely disesteemed office may become a recognized power of the highest value. A patient student, an exceptionally well-learned theologian, a born missionary, a loving and unselfish pastor, and a personal friend of tireless loyalty and generosity, Dr. Ziegenfuss has left behind him remembrances and influences that can never perish.

And so have Dr. Parker and Mr. Burford, though both were connected with the Diocese for a much shorter time. The gentle, refined, enthusiastic Churchman, the warm-hearted and eloquent preacher, whose lips were touched with that tropical glow amid which he had been nurtured—these were the characteristics which in these our brethren departed we may well recall and gratefully remember.

This record cannot hope to make adequate mention of our losses from among the laity, of which the most conspicuous have been those of

Mr. Richard Cadmen Greene, Senior Warden of the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York.

Mr. Edward Schell, treasurer of the Society of St. Johnland, for nearly fifty years a member of the Church of the Ascension, New York, and for a large period of that time one of its Vestrymen, and also Junior Warden and Vestryman of Christ Church, Rye.

Mr. Robert C. Fisher, of Trinity Church, New Rochelle.

Mr. Thomas Wells Robinson, of Holy Trinity Church, Harlem.

Hon. Orlando B. Potter, of St. Paul's Church, Sing Sing, Vestryman.

Mr. Homer Ramsdell, Senior Warden of St. George's Church, Newburg.

Mr. George E. Shortridge, of St. Thomas' Church, New York.

Mr. Allan Campbell, of Trinity Church, New York.

Mr. George Kemp, of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

Mr. John H. Boynton, Treasurer and General Agent of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

Hon. John Jay, of St. Matthew's Church, Bedford.

Mr. George G. Dudley, of the Church of the Holy Faith, New York.

Mr. James T. Wright, of the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York.

Prof. James Stryker, LL.D., of St. Stephen's College.

Mr. George Montague, of the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, and Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund; and

Mr. Walter Langdon, of St. James' Church, Hyde Park.

Of two of these I cannot refrain from making especial mention in view of services to the Church and the community of widely different character. Mr. George Montague, the faithful friend of the Free Church movement under the late Dr. Geer, and one of the founders of St. Timothy's Church, New York, was, for all the time of my official connection with it, the Treasurer of our Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. I cannot speak too strongly here of his invaluable services in this office. The Fund itself will always be his monument, and in all my own endeavors for enlarging its scope and extending its privileges, I had in him a singularly clear-sighted, far-discerning, and liberal fellow-worker. United to these qualities were personal characteristics most rare and kindly, and a simple faith and single loyalty to duty which made all men love and trust him.

Not unlike him in these particulars was another, whose peer in personal charm and nobility of temper I cannot now recall. Events move so rapidly, nowadays, that the stirring conflicts on the floor of this House in which, not so long ago, the Hon. John Jay had so memorable a part, are probably, to most of those to whom I speak, practically unknown. Mr. Jay was the champion of a subject and enslaved race, when to speak or strive for the rights of the negro as a man, and, in Jesus Christ, a brother, earned for him who did so, from the great majority of educated and cultivated people in this land, equal resentment and contempt. How splendidly, because how gently, and with what self-command, John Jay endured them both! There have been scenes in the Convention of this Diocese which as a stripling I, myself, was permitted to witness, which have now passed into almost utter oblivion. In view of much that characterized them, it is, perhaps, well that this is so; but who that saw them will ever forget the knightly courtesy, the gentle bearing, the inflexible courage, the invincible modesty, with

which a simple layman taught some very distinguished divines good manners, and taught us all what it was to be a Christian gentleman and hero, true friend of the oppressed, true disciple of his Master, true son of a Church founded to be Catholic in its fellowship as well as in its doctrine. I may not here recount his services to his country, his State, his city. They were all of one pattern, and they have left to us a portrait which may well take highest rank among the laymen who have served our American Church.

Since our last Diocesan Convention there has been held at the Diocesan House in this city, on the 24th of January, a meeting of the Federate Council, composed of deputies from the five Dioceses included in the State of New York. At that meeting final action was taken upon the proposed Act providing for the organization and incorporation of Churches, the election of Vestries, etc. The report of this action was forwarded to the Secretary of this Convention and will by him be communicated in due course to this Body. I earnestly hope that it may receive the prompt and cordial approval of the Convention under the provisions of Canon 6 of Title III. of the Digest. The action of the Federate Council has the assent of a very large majority of the most able and competent members of all orders in that body, including, I believe, the unanimous approval of the Bishops. It has already waited too long upon the convenience of this Convention, by which its consideration has been repeatedly postponed, and it touches questions, and safeguards interests of primary importance. I beg that the Convention will call up the report which has been forwarded to it, and take final action upon it in accordance with its well-considered and most timely provisions. As I have repeatedly pointed out, our present law of Vestry elections includes possible perils of the gravest kind. If I have refrained from naming them, it has been chiefly for reasons which may readily occur to you ; and though it may be true enough that parochial revolutions, threatening the very existence of a parish, have not often occurred, our business is to recognize and provide for dangers when we discern them—not to wait until disasters have most expensively and humiliatingly emphasized them.

In this connection it is also my duty to call your attention to the action taken at the same meeting of the Federate Council in regard to the matter of due and efficient Episcopal administration within the State of New York. At that meeting I offered the following resolution :

"*Resolved,* That a committee be appointed, consisting of the

Bishops of the State, five Presbyters, and five laymen, to consider and report to a future meeting of this Council as to the expediency and practicability of such a redistribution of the territory of the State of New York into six or more Dioceses, as shall most effectually promote the work of the Church and the continued usefulness and efficiency of its Episcopate."

The grounds for offering this resolution were stated in my last address to this Convention, in which I pointed out the difficulties which had presented themselves in the way of other modes, such as a division of existing Dioceses or the election of assistant Bishops, of providing for the present exigency. The Federate Council unanimously adopted the resolution which I have just read, the committee which it called for was immediately appointed, and the Council by the Chairman, the Bishop of Western New York, was convened at the Diocesan House in this city on the 7th day of June last, when it took action as follows, and the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

"*Resolved,* That in the judgment of this committee it is expedient that so much of the existing territory of the State of New York as now composes the Dioceses of New York, Western New York, Albany, and Central New York be so rearranged, redistributed, or otherwise apportioned, whether by the division of existing Dioceses, or by the creation, by detaching portions of existing Dioceses, of new jurisdictions, as to erect at least two additional Dioceses within the boundaries of this State.

"*Resolved,* That a sub-committee of five be appointed to consider and mature a plan or plans by which such a result may be accomplished, and to report to this committee.

"*Resolved,* That the same committee be instructed to communicate such report to the bishops and other members of this committee, so soon as prepared, and in advance of its communication to the committee as a whole."

The chair appointed the following members of the sub-committee: Chairman, the Bishop of Albany; the Rev. Drs. Ashton and Goodrich; Messrs. Andrews, Marvin, and Merritt.

In view of this action I beg to renew my request made a year ago, that the Convention signify its approval of the action of the Federate Council, and if it shall see its way to do so, of the particular mode of relief proposed.

As a matter also calling for canonical action by this Body, I desire to call your attention to the propriety of some provision indi-

cating and regulating the titular designations by which the reverend clergy in their various cures and relationships shall be known. At present we have, in this matter, a very various and not very edifying usage, whereby the clergy are designated respectively as "rectors," "assistant rectors," "rector's assistants," "assistant ministers," and sometimes "first-class" and "second-class" assistants, vulgarly designated, I am told, as "thousand dollar assistants," "two thousand dollar assistants," and the like. This, verily, is bringing the money-changers into the temple after a new and not very seemly fashion, and I would suggest that by some simple canonical enactment or otherwise provision be made for a more decent and uniform usage. This is made the more necessary by our present situation, especially in cities. In these are churches with chapels which are often large and in many particulars practically independent cures. The priest in charge of such a cure is properly a vicar, as one acting for the rector who discharges his duties as such through another, and he should be so designated. I suppose we have become too fine to use the word "curate," though it is a much better one than "assistant," but it is time we made an end of "associate" and "assistant" rectors, concerning which the General Convention long ago clearly expressed itself (in 1808, I think), and which are really contradictions in terms. I beg to ask that you will kindly refer this matter to the consideration of our Committee on Canons, which, I hope, will at least recommend the use of the term "vicar" as a part of our Diocesan nomenclature, if no more.

More important, however, than our nomenclature is the work for which it stands. The steady enlargement of this, especially in this city, has been the most remarkable feature of our recent history, and even the hard times through which we have been living for the past year have not checked it. The history of the Church in what is now down-town New York—I mean below Twenty-third Street, though I might almost say below Forty-second Street—is a remarkable illustration of this, and the free services and mission chapels of Calvary, Grace, the Ascension, St. George's, St. John's Chapel, Varick Street, and others that I might mention, present a spectacle of preëminent interest and encouragement. In this connection I desire to make grateful mention of the prompt and munificent response to the appeal which I made last spring in behalf of what is now the Cathedral Mission, in Stanton Street, and by means of which its large and important work will be made secure for at least three years. This mission will be under the

immediate charge of the Archdeacon of New York, aided by a staff of three clergy, and a chapter, to be known as the Cathedral Chapter of St. Andrew's Brotherhood.

For these, for you, for me, dear brethren, there is verily work enough. If you have followed, as you must have done, the course of discussions which have lately obtained in regard to that vast social unrest which, as never before in modern history, is its dominant note, you must have been impressed with the foremost place which religion is conceded to hold in the solution of our social problems. A remarkable book, "Social Evolution," by Mr. Benjamin Kidd, which I desire to commend to the careful consideration of everyone to whom I now speak, has set this forth with a cogency not easily to be resisted. Says Mr. Kidd, under the head of the "Function of Religious Belief":

"In the religious beliefs of mankind we have not simply a class of phenomena peculiar to the childhood of the race. We have therein the characteristic feature of our social evolution. These beliefs constitute, in short, the natural and inevitable complement of our reason; and so far from being threatened with eventual dissolution, they are apparently destined to continue to grow and to develop with the development of society, while always preserving intact and unchangeable the one essential feature they all have in common in the ultra [or super] rational sanction they provide for conduct. And, lastly, as we understand how an ultra [or super] rational sanction for the sacrifice of the interests of the individual to those of the social organism has been a feature common to all religions, we see, also, why the *conception of sacrifice* has occupied such a central place in nearly all beliefs, and why the tendency of religions has ever been to surround *this principle with the most impressive and stupendous of sanctions.*" *

In other words, men and brethren, we come back from all our wanderings amid the intricacies of our modern social situation to that which is the centre and key to the whole, the Cross of Christ. From that centre we are to take our new departure, and in the one sacrifice upon Calvary we are to find the clew which, in all our perplexities concerning the family, the State, the Church, shall guide us. I group them thus together because the diseases which in each one of them so sorely afflict us, spring, after all, from substantially the same root. We have come upon a time when in the home, in

* Social Evolution. Benjamin Kidd, p. 116.

the community, in that larger family which is the *ecclesia*, there is alike a profound impatience of restraint, an eager and often fierce demand for a larger degree of liberty if not license, of thought, of association, of action. In the home the law of a wise parental rule threatens to shrivel into the ghostly *simulacrum* of its earlier and diviner forms. Parents live their own lives, disowning the burdens and sacrifices which belong to their parental responsibility, and children early learn to throw off a yoke no longer made sacred by the tender love that imposed it. In the State we see a wide impatience of existing sanctions of whatever kind, that threatens the very foundations of our social order, and which would fain remedy evils that all thoughtful men acknowledge, by methods which no intelligent man ought to be willing to sanction. And in the Church we see the demand for a larger liberty pushed at length to limits which make the obligations of our most solemn vows wholly indifferent when set over against an individual opinion. The manifestations are various because the situations are various, but the disease is one. How, now, is it to be dealt with, and how are you and I, in dealing with it, best to do the work which to-day is waiting to be done? I shall detain you for a few moments only in attempting to answer that question, and then I shall be done.

At the basis of our social structure, as the oldest of earthly institutions, is the family. I do not think I shall be challenged if I say, nevertheless, that of all human institutions it is that which to-day has the feeblest hold upon the popular imagination. The communistic system as against the domestic system is that on which our social reformers are most tempted to build, and from which they are coming chiefly to expect a millennial future. But the vice of all communistic systems is that they deal with men not as individuals, but in masses, and that they end in expecting to make society better, rather than the men, the women, and the children who compose it. It is a captivating theory of regeneration, for it is so much easier than any other, but, like most easy things, it is ineffectual, and sooner or later it will be so acknowledged. "If we would lift the poor," said a parish visitor to me, "we must begin by getting hold of the mothers in their homes," and hers was the final philosophy, after all. One may gratefully hail all that schools, and games, and holidays, libraries, reading rooms, and art, are doing or can do for those who are at the bottom of our social fabric; but the lifting power must come from that which transforms the home, because it has transformed those who rule it, and this in turn must come from

the spell of a touch which is not general, but individual, not didactic, but loving most of all, shot through and through with the spirit of the Cross of Christ, which is the spirit and the life of sacrifice.

And as with the transformation of the family, so of that social order which we call society, or the State. Shall I be forgiven if I venture just here to speak a word of caution to my clerical brethren, which the exigencies of these times would seem at least to excuse if not to require? It is the glory of the clergy—in that communion, at any rate, of which you and I are members—that, whether in our mother Church of England or in our own American Church, they have been distinguished by a very noble enthusiasm for the cause of the workingman, and for everything that could best enfranchise or uplift him. The "Church Association for the Advancement of the Interests of Labor" (familiarly known as CAIL) in our own land, and the "Christian Social Union" in England, of both which associations I am proud to confess myself a member, are most interesting illustrations of what I mean, and their whole literature in both countries (created almost exclusively by the clergy) is witness to the depth and consistency of this interest.

That this literature should, much of it, be characterized by a fervor of speech not always consistent with coolness of judgment and exactness of expression, is not surprising. Reformers cannot always be expected to pick their words, and a wide-spread apathy in regard to great social evils is not likely to be disturbed by merely amiable murmurs of dissent. But impassioned utterance, exaggeration, if you choose, in the interest of the masses as against the classes, is one thing; essentially erroneous teaching in regard to the issues that divide them is quite another. Let it be clearly stated that there are such things as unjust combinations of employers, a veritable tyranny of capital, and profound indifference to the hardships of the man of scanty wage and scantier privileges. I have myself, more than once, called attention to these things in terms which some of you may have thought unnecessarily strenuous. I should still maintain it to be not only my right, nay, my duty to do so, and that of every other minister of Christ. But it is a very different thing when the pulpit, or the religious teacher, passing on from his own province of rebuking things that are evil, becomes the advocate and defender of a new social philosophy which perilously misconceives the problem of which it proposes the solution. It cannot be denied that he is right who has lately declared

that "There is, underlying the fervid rhetoric and forcible arguments of 'many Christian writers on social questions,' a wholly mistaken conception of the ultimate origin of the evils which unquestionably do affect modern society. In these writings moral law is continually opposed to economic law, as in some sense its superior, and always its antagonist." *

An eminent English divine describes as the basis of membership in one of the two societies I have mentioned, these two convictions: first, that "the present situation is intolerable; and secondly, that its solution must be found in the unfaltering assertion of 'moral' as supreme over mechanical law."

"This sentence enshrines," it has truly been said, "the cardinal fallacy of Christian socialism. It explains the copious abuse of the 'dismal science' of political economy, and the righteous wrath which a reference to its inexorable laws never fails to arouse. The fallacy consists in the assumption that 'moral' and 'mechanical' laws admit of comparison. As a matter of fact, they operate in different spheres; they deal with different subject-matters. Neither is above or below the other, since they have no relation. The loftiest moral purpose may not alter the axioms of Euclid, nor override the laws of arithmetic. Equally futile is it to suggest a moral control of economics or a 'Christian Organization of Industry.' The morality of economics can only mean truth; the Christianity of industrial organization can but mean its soundness. A visionary economical project will not become practicable because it is labeled Christian. . . . No amount of morality can confer value upon goods for which there is no market. Wages, it has been said, ought to determine prices, and not prices wages. It seems to have been forgotten that prices are but the convenient registers of the ever-varying desires of men, and that the claim to fix wages by an ethical standard, independently of the market, really involves the assertion that human desires can be and *ought to be* unalterable in direction and constant in extent."

To state such a proposition is to disclose its manifest absurdity and, equally, the absurdity of all dreams of curing poverty and misery by arbitrary legislation or revolution, whether by destroying the rights of private property, by fixing by law the rates of wages, or by whatever else of a similar kind such dreams involve.

The religion of Jesus Christ is here in the world to mitigate the hardships which arise out of the seemingly inexorable operation

* London *Quarterly Review*, July, 1894, pp. 6, 7.

of the laws of nature, whether they are laws of trade, or of disease, or of death. But it is not here to dismiss them out of existence, whether by arbitrary law-making or anarchistic violence. Our duty to the social fabric, yours and mine, dear brethren, is not to pull it down because its existence seems to us to involve certain intolerable hardships, but to make those hardships tolerable, as even the hardest labor and the sorest privations may be made tolerable by an inexhaustible sympathy and a never-tiring helpfulness toward all within our reach.

And what is true in our social situation is no less true, let me say finally, in our ecclesiastical situation. Here, as in the family and in the State, we are confronted with wide-spread restlessness and with ever-increasing impatience of restraint, whether in matters of doctrine or of discipline. To be so liberal that we have practically dismissed all meaning out of the primary facts of the Incarnation, to say the Creed and yet eviscerate its articles of their plain and obvious sense; this would not seem to be more easy to one class of persons than it is to another which abhors its heresies, to be so Catholic that its Catholicity is simply an equation for the universality of self-will. Believe me, brethren, these apparently antagonistic phenomena are but twin symptoms of the same disease. And that disease is the essential sophistry which makes a part greater than the whole, which substitutes a colossal egotism for the voice of all the ages, which dreams its fond dream of its own infallibility, and mistakes it for the vision of the eternal truth.

It is a disease from which no one of us is wholly free, and to which the oldest as well as the youngest of us is alike liable. To make one's own law, and pronounce it of equal and final authority with a canonical enactment, that is a blunder from which even Bishops have not always escaped, and it shows how subtle is the danger, and how curious are the vagaries into which it may easily betray us.

From all such wanderings we want to come back to the few but unchanging fundamental verities which are the enduring foundations of the family, of society, of the Church of the living God. They are not far to seek, nor hard to find. The one sacrifice by the Cross incarnates them all—the surrender of self-will for the greater good of all, the fatherhood of God in the brotherhood of Jesus Christ, the fellowship of His family, which is the Church, and, in and through these, the training of the human soul for its immortal destiny. May no one of us go below that destiny, nor miss its bright design!

APPENDIX B.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO

ARCHDEACONRIES AND COUNTIES.

ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

The Rev. Thomas Burgess, D.D., Archdeacon.

DUTCHESS COUNTY.

Amenia, St. Thomas'.....Rev. N. S. Boardman.
Annandale, Holy Innocents'.....Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
Barrytown, St. John's.....Rev. J. P. Cushing.
All Saints'..... " " "
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's.....Rev. J. B. Pitman.
Fishkill, Trinity.....Rev. H. O. Ladd.
Fishkill Landing, St. Luke's Chapel.....Rev. Thomas Burgess, D.D.
Glenham, St. John Baptist's.....Rev. J. B. Pitman.
Hopewell Junction.....Rev. H. O. Ladd.
Hyde Park, St. James'.....Rev. A. T. Ashton.
Lithgow, St. Peter's .....Rev. N. S. Boardman.
Madalin, Trinity.....———
Matteawan, St. Luke's .....Rev. Thomas Burgess, D.D.,
Millbrook, Grace.....Rev. Chas. Pickells.
Pine Plains. Regeneration.....Rev. W. C. Grubbe.
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's.....Rev. C. O. Arnold.
Poughkeepsie, Christ .....Rev. S. A. Weikert.
Holy Comforter.....Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
St. Paul's.....Rev. Geo. C. Cox.
St. Andrew's Chapel..... " " "
St. John's Chapel..... " " "
Red Hook, Christ.....Rev. J. R. Lambert.
St. Paul's (Tivoli).....Rev. G. L. Platt, D.D.
St. Peter's Chapel.....Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
Rhinebeck, Messiah.....Rev. A. F. Olmsted, D.D.
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....———

Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....Rev. P. McD. Bleecker.
Wappinger's Falls, Zion.....Rev. P. Evarts.
West Pawling Mission (Stone House, P.O.) Mr. Albert C. Burdick.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

The Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Archdeacon.

New York County.

All Angels'.....Rev. C. F. Hoffman, D.D.
All Saints'.....Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
Annunciation.....Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.
Anthon Memorial.....Rev. R. H. Newton, D.D.
Archangel.....Rev. R. W. Kenyon.
Ascension.....Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Memorial Chapel.....Rev. J. F. Steen.
Chapel of the Comforter.....Rev. L. Bradner.
Beloved Disciple.....———
Calvary.....Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.
Calvary Free Chapel.....Rev. W. S. Emery.
Galilee Mission.....Rev. Scott M. Cooke.
Christ.....Rev. J. S. Shipman, D.D.
Christ, Riverdale.....Rev. J. W. Hegeman, Ph.D.
Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.....Rev. H. St. G. Young.
Emmanuel, Harlem.....Rev. W. K. McGown.
Epiphany.....Rev. C. R. Duffie, D.D.
Epiphany House (Cathedral Mission).....———
Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.....Rev. W. G. French.
Grace.....Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Grace Chapel.....Rev. Geo. F. Nelson.
Grace, 116th Street.....Rev. D. B. Ray.
Grace, West Farms.....Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Heavenly Rest.....Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
Holy Apostles'.....Rev. B. E. Backus, D.D.
Holy Comforter.....Rev. W. A. A. Gardner.
Holy Communion.....Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Holy Cross.....Rev. J. G. Cameron.
Holy Faith.....Rev. V. C. Smith.
Holy Martyrs.....Rev. J. Millett.
Holy Nativity.....Rev. E. Kenney.
Holyrood Chapel.....Rev. W. O. Embury.
Holy Sepulchre.....Rev. T. P. Hughes, D.D.
Holy Trinity, 42d Street.....Rev. E. W. Warren, D.D.
Holy Trinity, Harlem.....Rev. C. De Witt Bridgman, D.D.
Incarnation.....Rev. A. Brooks, D.D.
Incarnation Chapel (Reconciliation)...Rev. J. N. Perkins.

Intercession ..... ———
Mediator, Kingsbridge ..... Rev. Geo. Nattress.
Our Saviour, Floating Chapel ..... Rev. W. A. Dalton.
Redeemer ..... Rev. W. E. Johnson.
St. Ambrose's ..... Rev. Philip Schuyler.
St. Andrew's ..... Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
St. Ann's ..... Rev. E. H. Krans, LL.D.
St. Ann's, Morrisania ..... Rev. G. W. Harris.
St. Barnabas' Chapel ..... ———
St. Bartholomew's ..... Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel .... Rev. Hugo Holmgren.
St. Bartholomew's Mission House. .... Rev. G. H. McGrew, D.D.
St. Clement's ..... Rev. A. J. Thompson.
St. Edward the Martyr's ..... Rev. E. W. Neil.
St. Esprit ..... Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
St. George's ..... Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
St. George the Martyr's ..... Rev. B. F. De Costa, D.D.
St. Ignatius' ..... Rev. A. Ritchie.
St. James' ..... Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.
St. James' Mission ..... Rev. H. B. Whitney.
St. James', Fordham ..... Rev. C. J. Holt.
St. James' Chapel (Mt. Hope) ..... " " "
St. John Evangelist's ..... Rev. B. F. De Costa, D.D.
St. Luke's ..... Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
St. Mark's ..... Rev. J. H. Rylance, D.D.
St. Mark's Chapel ..... Rev. R. Cobden.
St. Mary's ..... Rev. L. H. Schwab.
St. Mary's, Mott Haven ..... Rev. J. Reynolds, Jr.
St. Mary the Virgin's ..... Rev. T. McKee Brown.
St. Matthew's ..... Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
St. Michael's ..... Rev. J. P. Peters, Ph.D.
St. Paul's ..... Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.
St. Peter's ..... Rev. O. S. Roche.
St. Philip's ..... Rev. H. C. Bishop.
St. Saviour's Chapel (House of Mercy) ..... Rev. W. O. Embury.
St. Stephen's ..... Rev. C. R. Treat.
St. Thomas' ..... Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D.
St. Thomas' Chapel ..... Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
San Salvatore ..... Rev. A. Pace.
Santiago ..... ———
Transfiguration ..... Rev. G. H. Houghton, D.D.
Transfiguration Chapel ..... Rev. E. C. Houghton.
Trinity ..... Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
St. Paul's Chapel ..... Rev. W. M. Geer.
St. John's Chapel ..... Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
Trinity Chapel ..... Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
St. Agnes' Chapel ..... Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D
St. Chrysostom's Chapel ..... Rev. Thomas H. Sill.

Trinity, St. Augustine's Chapel .....Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.
St. Luke's Chapel.....Rev. Geo. Hebbard.
St. Cornelius' Chapel.... .....Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin.
Trinity, Morrisania..... .....Rev. A. S. Hull.
Zion and St. Timothy's.....Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.
Zion and St. Timothy's Chapel .....Rev. I. C. Sturges.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon.

Orange County.

Canterbury, St. John's (Cornwall). .....Rev. P. C. Creveling.
Goshen, St. James' .....Rev. W. E. Maison.
Greenwood, St. John's (Arden) .....———
Greenwood Lake Mission.....Rev. A. H. Ormsbee.
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents' .....Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Middletown, Grace .....Rev. D. J. Evans.
Monroe, Grace.....Rev. A. H. Ormsbee.
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....Rev. J. M. Chew.
St. George's.....Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.
St. Paul's.....Rev. R. Emery.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'. ... .Rev. Charles A. Tibbals.
Port Jervis, Grace..... .....Rev. U. Symonds.
Tuxedo, St. Mary's ..... ———
Walden, St. Andrew's .....J. H. H. Brown.
Warwick, Christ .....Rev. David T. Howell.

Sullivan County.

Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr.
Liberty, Holy Communion .....———
Monticello, St. John's.. .....Rev. W. F. Dickinson, M.D.
Thompsonville, St. Mary's ..... " " " "

Ulster County.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel. ...Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Clintondale, Holy Cross.....———
Ellenville, St. John's Memorial.....Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
Esopus, Ascension (P. O. West Park).....Rev. L. R. Dickinson.
High Falls, St. John's Chapel .....Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland, Holy Trinity.....Rev. W. G. W. Lewis.

Kingston, Holy Spirit (P. O. Rondout)....Rev. Charles J. Adams.
St. John's.....Rev. L. T. Wattson.
Holy Cross..... " " "
Marlborough, Christ.....Rev. H. P. Hobson.
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel..... ———
Milton, All Saints'..... .....Rev. H. P. Hobson.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....Rev. George C. Houghton, D.D.
Rifton Mission ....Rev. Henry Barker.
Rosendale, All Saints'..... " " "
Saugerties, Trinity .....Rev. Thomas Cole.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's..... .....Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.

ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

The Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Castleton, St. Mary's (P.O., W. N. Brighton)Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Clifton, St. John's (P. O. Rosebank).....Rev. J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.....Rev. R. F. Humphries.
Edgewater, St. Paul's Memorial.....Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.
Fort Wadsworth, Soldiers' Mission.....Mr. George Simonson.
Garretson's, Emmanuel .....Rev. R. F. Humphries.
New Brighton, Christ.....Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D.
Prince's Bay.....Rev. L. B. Richards.
Richmond, St. Andrew's.....Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.
Rossville, St. Luke's.....Rev. W. Wardlaw.
Southfield, Holy Comforter (P.O. Gr't Kills)Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.
Tottenville, St. Stephen's... .....Rev. L. B. Richards.
West New Brighton, Ascension .....Rev. P. Harrower.
Mariners' Mission .....Rev. Edward Bell.

ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Brewster, St. Andrew's.....Rev. F. Heartfield.
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....Rev. E. C. Saunders.
Kent Cliff, St. John Baptist's.....Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Mahopac, Holy Communion .. .. " " "
Patterson, Christ .....Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Philipsetown, St. Philip's.....Rev. W. Thompson, D.D.
St. James' Chapel..... " " "
St. John's Chapel..... " " "

ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Caldwell's Landing, House of Prayer.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Clarkstown (New City), St. John's ..... " " "
Haverstraw, St. Luke's.....Rev. W. A. Masker.
Trinity .....Rev. J. W. H. Weibel.
Nyack, Grace.....Rev. F. Babbitt.
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Piermont, Christ .....Rev. F. W. Denys.
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
St. John's, St. John the Evangelist's.....Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Stony Point, Grace .....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Suffern, Christ (Ramapo).....Rev. R. S. Mansfield.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Bedford, St. Matthew's.....Rev. L. Luquer.
Beechwood, St. Mary's.....———
City Island, Grace.....Rev. A. Forbes.
Croton, St. Augustine's..... Rev. A. V. Clarkson.
Dobbs Ferry, Zion..... .... Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Eastchester, St. Paul's..... .....Rev. W. S. Coffey.
Greenburgh, St. Paul's Mission Chapel ...Rev. J. Drisler.
Hastings, Zion Chapel .....Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Irvington, St. Barnabas'.....Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....Rev. Epiphanius Wilson.
Larchmont, St. John's ....———
Lewisboro', St. John's .....Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....Rev. L. M. Van Bokkelen.
Montrose, Divine Love ....Rev. G. Cruger.
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
Trinity .....Rev. S. T. Graham.
New Castle, St. Mark's.....Rev. Epiphanius Wilson.
New Rochelle, Trinity .....Rev. C. F. Canedy.
North Castle, St. Stephen's (Armonk).....Rev. S. F. Holmes.
North Salem, St. James'.....Rev. R. C. Russell.
Peekskill (Cortlandt), St. Peter's.... .....Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Pelham, Christ.....Rev. A. F. Tenney.
Pelhamville, Redeemer .....Rev. C. W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's.....Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Portchester, St. Peter's.....Rev. C. E. Brugler.
Rye, Christ .....Rev. H. M. Kirkby, D.D.
Scarsdale, St. James the Less.....Rev. F. Chase.
Sing Sing (Briar Cliff), All Saints'.....Rev. H. L. Myrick.
St. Paul's.....Rev. A. B. Jennings.
Trinity .....Rev. G. W. Ferguson.
Somers, St. Luke's.....Rev. R. C. Russell.
Tarrytown, Christ.....Rev. J. S. Spencer.

Tarrytown, St. Mark's .....Rev. Edwin B. Rice.
Tuckahoe, St. John's .....Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.
Westchester, St. Peter's..... ...Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
White Plains, Grace.....Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
Williamsbridge, St. George's Chapel.....Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
Wilmot, St. John's .....Rev. C. F. Canedy.
Yonkers, Christ .....Rev. E. S. Widdemer.
St. John's .....Rev. A. B. Carver.
St. Andrew's Chapel..... " " "
St. Paul's... .....Rev. G. E. Magill.
Yorktown, St. Mary's.....Mr. C. De P. Field.
St. Catherine's Chapel ..... " " "

APPENDIX C.

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1893, TO MAY 1, 1894.

Amenia, St, Thomas' Church; the Rev. N. S. BOARDMAN, Rector. Benjamin Benson and John Knibloe, Wardens. W. S. Clark, Clerk of the Vestry. John Knibloe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 28. Number of Baptized Persons, 82. Baptisms (inf.), 1. Confirmed, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last reported, 41; Added by Confirmation, 2; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 42. Public Services: Sundays, 34; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 10—total, 48. Holy Communion: Public, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $260.50 Sunday-school: Christmas Tree, $18.55; Repairs and Improvements, $95.81—total Parochial $374.86. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $5; Diocesan Fund, $2.50—total Diocesan, $7.50. General: Domestic Missions (Sunday-school), $4. Total for All Objects, $386.36.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $20.02; Sunday-school Offerings, $5.58; Subscriptions and Donations, $172.50—total, $198.10.

The services at Amenia Mission have been continued and well attended.

Annandale, Holy Innocents' Church; the Rev. R. B. FAIRBAIRN, D.D., the Rev. G. B. HOPSON, D.D., the Rev. W. W. OLSSEN, D.D., and the Rev. W. H. PEARSON, Ministers.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 67. Baptisms (inf.), 2 Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number last Reported, 41; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 3; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 41. Eighty Students reported in their Parishes. Public Services: Sundays, 126; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 346—total, 499. Holy Communion: Public, 42. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 56. Industrial School: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, all.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $104.25; Sunday-school, $15.93—total Parochial, $120.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $13.23; Espicopal Fund, $7; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $1.85—total Diocesan, $26.08. General: General Missions, $34.07; Domestic Missions, $7; Theological Education, $16.65—total General, $50.72. Total for All Objects, $198.98.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $176.21; Sunday-school Offerings, $34.07; Subscriptions and Donations, $7—total, $217.28.

Annandale, St. Peter's Chapel, Red Hook; the Rev. R. B. FAIRBAIRN, D.D., Pastor.

Families and parts of families, 15. Baptisms (inf.), 1. Communicants: Present Number

18. Public Services, 50. Holy Communion: Public, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, all.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $33.66. General: General Missions, $6.25. Total for All Objects, $39.91.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $45.16.

Barrytown, All Saints' Chapel, Upper Red Hook; the Rev. JOHN P. CUSHING, Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 63. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 28; Present Number, 26. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 32—total, 96. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 32. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $156.92; Sunday-school, $16.38; Repairs and Improvements, $69.43; Payment of Debts, $106; Other Objects within the Parish, $18—total Parochial, $357.73. Diocesan: Easter Box, $10. General: General Missions, S. S. "Pyramids," $7.44. Total for All Objects, $375.17.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $143.51; Sunday-school Offerings, $10.69; Subscriptions and Donations, $225—total, $379.20.

Barrytown, St. John the Evangelist's Church; the Rev. JOHN P. CUSHING, Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 68. Number of Baptized Persons, 168. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 3), 13. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 60; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 62. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 64—total, 208. Holy Communion: Public, 64; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 61. Public Catechisings, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, all.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,275; For the Poor, $30; Sunday-school, $12; Repairs and Improvements, $200—total Parochial, $1,517. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $17.62—total Diocesan, $47.62. General: Foreign Missions, $10.61. Total for All Objects, $1,575.23.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,275; Sunday-school Offerings, $22.51; Subscriptions and Donations, $72; All Other Sources, $252.61—total, $1,622.12.

Bedford, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. LEA LUQUER, Rector. John Jay (deceased) and Benjamin I. Ambler, Wardens. William H. Bates, Clerk of the Vestry. Lea M. Luquer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number last Reported, 93; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 91. Holy Communion: Public, 8; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sittings, 75.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $299.65; Other Objects within the Parish, $229.66—total Parochial, $529.31. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $46.92; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $34.46; Clergy Retiring Fund, $50—total Diocesan, $131.38. Total for All Objects, $660.69.

Receipts.—Endowment, $58.79; Pew Rents, $408; Offerings at Church Services, $219.62; Subscriptions and Donations, $22—total, $708.41.

Beechwood (Scarborough), St. Mary's Church; the Rev. A. H. GESNER, Rector; the Rev. A. C. STEWART, Assistant Minister. Wm. M. Kingsland and H. Walter Webb, Wardens. Robert Dinwiddie, Clerk of the Vestry. H. Walter Webb, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 20. Number of Baptized Persons, about 76. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 3), 6. Confirmed, 8. Communicants: Number last Reported, 31; Added by Confirmation, 8; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 36. Public Services: Every Sunday;

Holy Days usually kept. Holy Communion: Public, First Sunday each Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings: Frequently. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sittings, all.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,484.32; Sunday School, $13.33; Repairs and Improvements, 93.32—total Parochial, $1,590.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $40.67; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $20.20—total for Missions within the Diocese, $60.87; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $7.38; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $4.73; Other Objects within the Diocese, $22.43—total Diocesan, 95.41. General: Domestic Missions, 62.48; Other Objects within the Diocese, $35—total General, $97.48. Total for All Objects, $1,783.86.

Receipts.—Endowment, $230.17; Offerings at Church Services, $665.40; Sunday School Offerings, $21.76; Subscriptions and Donations, $220—total, $1,137.33.

Greatly to the regret of his parishioners, because of ill health, the Rector, the Rev. A. H. Gesner, sent in his resignation in the spring, to take effect May 1, which was very reluctantly accepted. The Rev. Chas. Knowles Penney was then appointed Minister in charge, his duties beginning on the first Sunday in May. Up to this time, May, 1894, St. Mary's, not having been furnished with facilities for lighting, was not able to hold a Sunday evening service, but, through the generosity of one of the ladies in the parish, the Church has now been provided with very suitable and ornamental lamps, and on the evening of May 20 at 7.30 the first regular Sunday evening service was held, to the great joy of the congregation. This fall it is proposed to furnish the Church with a new heating apparatus. The services are well attended, and the parish generally prosperous.

Brewster, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. FRANK HEARTFIELD, Rector; the Rev. WM. H. MELDRUM, Missionary. Seth B. Howes and Frank Wells, Wardens. Richard Michell, Clerk of the Vestry. George N. Wise, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 170. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Confirmed, 9. Marriage, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number last Reported, 60; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 78. Public Services: Sundays, 80; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 58—total, 146. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 47. Public Catechising, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, all.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $590.91; For the Poor, $35.09; Sunday-school, $37; Repairs and Improvements, $362.92; Payment of Debts, $125; Other Objects within the Parish, $53.64—total Parochial, $1,204.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $13.56; Episcopal Fund, $18; Diocesan Fund, $9; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $8.65; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2.08—total Diocesan, $51.29. General: General Missions, $69.13; Other Objects without the Diocese, $70—total General, $139.13. Total for All Objects, $1,394.98.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $511.86; Sunday-school Offerings, $60; All Other Sources, $896.25—total, $1,468.11.

With the aid of Rev. William H. Meldrum, holding appointment as Missionary at Patterson, it has been possible not only to give that parish Sunday morning services and week night services, but also to open up Sunday-school and services at Tilby, Foster, and Milltown, neighboring villages, with excellent results thus far.

Caldwell's, House of Prayer; the Rev. ALEXANDER FORBES, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 12. Communicants: Present Number, 6. Public Services: Sunday, Evening Service, 28. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 23. Public Catechisings: Each Month. Church: Seating Capacity, 75 Free Sittings, all.

Seats free. Services are supported by voluntary offerings, and by the Archdeaconry of Westchester.

Receipts.—Offerings at services exceedingly small, and used to pay for fuel and lights.

I regret to state that there is no record obtainable, and therefore this statement is made up from my private memoranda covering the period of my incumbency.

Callicoon, St. James' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MARKER, JR., Missionary. James H. Curtis, Clerk of the Trustees. Charles T. Curtis, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 34. Number of Baptized Persons, 82. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 5), 8. Confirmed, 10. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number last Reported, 23; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added otherwise, 3—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 5; Present Number, 31. Public Services: Sundays, 67; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 54—total, 135. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 42. Public Catechisings, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $211.40; Sunday-school, $11.68; Repairs and Improvements, $2; Other Objects within the Parish, $40—total Parochial, $265.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5.48; Diocesan Fund, $4.05; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $1.65; Other Objects within the Diocese, $1.94—total Diocesan, $13.12. General: Missions to Colored People, $3.48; Foreign Missions, $1—total General, $4.48. Total for All Objects, $282.68.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $50.65; Sunday-school Offerings, $9.10; Subscriptions and Donations, $120.22; All Other Sources, $57.03—total, $237.

Carthage Landing, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. J. B. PITMAN, Missionary in Charge. John H. Shurter and William G. Neubauer, Wardens. E. T. Farr, Clerk of the Vestry. J. H. Carpenter, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 40. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 1), 4. Communicants: Present Number, 28. Public Services: Sundays, 26. Holy Communion: Public, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $75.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $9.50—total Parochial, $85.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $30.50; Sunday-school Offerings, $32.50; St. Mark's Guild, $140.43—total, $203.43.

Owing to illness services were omitted in the winter until Easter, and from same cause this report is imperfect. In report of communicants are several who are confirmed and ought to be regular communicants, but are not.

Castleton, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM DUMBELL, D.D., Rector; the Rev. GEORGE E. CRANSTON, M.A., Assistant. Edward H. Bonner and Eben B. Clarke, Wardens. Eben B. Clarke, Clerk of the Vestry. Francis O. Boyd, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 133. Number of Baptized Persons, 419. Baptisms (inf.), 17. Confirmed, 25. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 193; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 25; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 37; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 220. Public Services: Sundays (eight months), 104; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 156—total, 288. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 72. Public Catechisings, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats, part rented, part free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,690; For the Poor, $55; Sunday-school, $33; Repairs and Improvements, $350—total Parochial, $2 128. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $20—total for Missions within the Diocese, $120; Episcopal Fund, $17; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $35—total Diocesan

$172. General: Domestic Missions, $67; Theological Education, $10—total General, $77. Total for All Objects, $2,377.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,372; Offerings at Church Services, $659.68; Sunday-school Offerings, $11.20; Donations, $350—total, $2,392.88.

City Island, Grace Church; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, Rector and Missionary. George Washington Horton and Jacob Ulmer, Wardens. Charles Frederick Levinss, Clerk of the Vestry. George Washington Horton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 96. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Confirmed, 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 67; Received from other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 4—total Gain, 6; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 70. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 24—total, 143. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 83. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $470; Sunday-school, $69.06; Repairs and Improvements, $45; Other Objects within the Parish, $30.95—total Parochial, $615.01. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $7.68; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, and Life Insurance, $1.44—total Diocesan, $9.12. General: General Missions, Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews, $1; American Church Building Fund Commission, $1.10; Navajo Indians, $19.17; Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, $1; Missions to Colored People, $1; Foreign Missions, Miss Aldrich's School, Japan, $8.50; Theological Education, $1.64—total General, $33.41. Total for All Objects, $667.54.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $80; Sunday-school Offerings, $87.82; Subscriptions and Donations, $56—total, $223.82.

The interior of the Church needs renovation. To meet this need friends have sent $51. May the Lord open the hearts of other friends to add to this amount, and thus enable us soon to beautify His sanctuary. Thanksgiving Day last past was made memorable in the history of the parish; for, after morning service on that occasion, the papers relating to the mortgage which had been on the rectory for about twenty-five years were burned by the Junior Warden in front of the church gate, and in the presence of the congregation. The parish is now, thank God, free from all incumbrance. Through the kindness of the Mite Society, the rectory has a new chain pump.

Clifton, St. John's Church; the Rev. JOHN C. ECCLESTON, D.D., Rector. James M. Davis and George J. Greenfield, Wardens. Mead Stone, Clerk of the Vestry. Theo. H. McNamee, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 26. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 7. Burials, 24. Communicants, 449. Sunday-school: Scholars, 250.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $4,837; For the Poor, $250; Sunday-school, $100; Repairs and Improvements, $200; Mortgage on Rectory, $5,500—total Parochial, $10,887. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $29; Employment Society, $100; Other Objects within the Diocese, $100—total Diocesan, $229. General: Domestic Missions, $192.54; Missions to Colored People, $14; Foreign Missions, $300; Smith Infirmary, $161—total General, $667.54. Total for All Objects, $11,783.54.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $5,024.25.

As the result of a *Jubilee Festival*, held December 31, 1893, a long-standing mortgage of $5,500 on the rectory was paid off, thus leaving the parish entirely free from debt.

Cold Spring, St. Mary's Church in the Highlands; the Rev. ERNEST C. SAUNDERS, B.D., Rector. Gouverneur Kemble and Charles Miller, Wardens. Ellis H. Timms, Clerk of the Vestry. W. H. Haldane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 97. Number of Baptized Persons, 339. Baptisms (inf.-8, ad. 1), 9. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number last Reported, 158; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 14; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 169. Public Services: Sundays, 76; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 53—total, 145. Holy Com-

munion: Public, 38; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 420; Free Sittings, 200.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,300; For the Poor, $38.47; Sunday-school, $50; Repairs and Improvements, $600; Payment of Debts, $200—total Parochial, $2,218.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $31.30; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $18.68—total Diocesan, $76.98. General: General Missions, $32.33. Total for All Objects, $2,327.78.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,100; Offerings at Church Services, $340.78; Sunday-school Offerings, $55; Ladies' Aid, $245; All Other Sources, $650—total, $2,390.78.

The Girls' Friendly Society numbers nearly eighty in all, and is very active and useful. The Ladies' Aid Society raised nearly $300 during the year, and paid off $200 of the mortgage on the rectory. A Choral Society was organized by the choir in October, 1893, which met weekly during the winter. It soon numbered seventy members, comprising people from every denomination in the village, and had a very useful and pleasant season.

N. B.—The financial figures given are necessarily only approximative, it being impossible to determine exactly many items for two-thirds only of the year.

Concord, St. Simon's Mission; the Rev. ROMILLY F. HUMPHRIES, Missionary.

Baptisms (inf.), 3.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings, and by grant from Archdeaconry.

I am unable to report for St. Simon's Church, from September, 1893, to May 1, 1894, as the period of my incumbency dates from May 1, 1894. The preceding minister in charge has left no complete record of communicants, and has recorded but three official acts during the above period, viz., two baptisms on July 23, 1893, and one baptism on November 12, 1893. It is understood that other statistics are incorporated in the record of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, until May 1, 1894, united with St. Simon's. St. Simon's is now an independent mission. Grace Mission, Garretson's, is also in charge of the Missionary at St. Simon's.

Cornwall, St. John's Church, Canterbury; the Rev. PETER CLAUDE CREVELING, Rector. Charles H. Mead and Wm. Harris, Wardens. R. L. Emslie, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Harris, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number last Reported, 166; Received from Other Parishes, 4; added, 1—total Gain, 5; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 170. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 20—total, 115. Holy Communion: Public, 22; Private, 1. Sunday-School: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, about 100. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, all.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $950; For the Poor, $8; Sunday-school, $50; Repairs and Improvements, $65; Payment of Debts, $100; Other Objects within the Parish, $5—total Parochial, $1,178. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $4—total for Missions within the Diocese, $44; Episcopal Fund, $3; Diocesan Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3.70; Other Objects within the Diocese, $11—total Diocesan, $66.70. General: Domestic Missions, $15; Other Objects without the Diocese, $3—total General, $18. Total for all Objects, $1,262.70.

Receipts.—Endowment, $150; Offerings at Church Services, $250; Sunday-school Offerings, $50; Subscriptions and Donations, $469.74; All Other Sources, $425—total, $1,344,74.

Croton, St. Augustine's Church; the Rev. A. VALLETE CLARKSON, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

East Chester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM SAMUEL COFFEY, Rector. Stephen P. Hunt and Henry S. Rapelye, Wardens. Henry S. Rapelye, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Hodge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 85. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 2), 7. Marriages, 3. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number last Reported, 69; Received from other Parishes, 1; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 3; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 67.

Public Services: Sundays, 44; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 11—total, 63. Holy Communion: Public, 11; Private, 1.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,506.47; For the Poor, $3; Repairs and Improvements, $26.30—total Parochial, $1,535.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $19.95; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $0.64; Other Objects within the Diocese, $3.16—total Diocesan, $23.75. Total for All Objects, $1,559.52.

Receipts.—Endowment, $990.80; Offerings at Church Services, $117.91; Subscriptions and Donations, $25.38; All Other Sources, $192.50—total, $1,326.59.

Edgewater, St. Paul's Memorial Church; the Rev. A. L. Wood, Rector. Robert W. Gordon and George M. Whitehouse, Wardens. Herbert G. Bunnett, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry Stewart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 2), 17. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 6. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number last Reported, 250; Added by Confirmation, 11; Present Number, about 261. Public Services: Sundays, 206; Holy Days, 96—total, 302. Holy Communion: Public, 240; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, about 100. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 166.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,536.08; For the Poor (pious and charitable), $75; Sunday-school, $80.55: Repairs and Improvements, $663.07; Other Objects within the Parish, $17.25—total Parochial, $2,371.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $40.50; Diocesan Fund, $12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $14.58—total Diocesan, $67.08. Total for All Objects, $2,439.03.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $620.32; Offerings at Church Services, $1,193.44; Sunday-school Offerings, $80.55; Subscriptions and Donations, $143; All Other Sources, $183.20—total, $2,220.51.

Ellenville, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. Octavius Applegate, Jr., Rector and Missionary, Joseph Hume and David A. Wheeler, Wardens, Charles Butterfuss, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert O. Webb, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 442. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 3), 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number last Reported, 143; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Loss by Removal, 4; Present Number, 146. Public Services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 69—total, 188. Holy Communion: Public, 50; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 123. Public Catechisings, 32.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $555.60; For the Poor, $9.56; Sunday-school, $34.56; Repairs and Improvements, $341.53—total Parochial, $941.25. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $6.59. General: Domestic Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $2.59; Foreign Missions, $16—total General, $43.59. Total for All Objects, $991.39.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $686.96; Sunday-school Offerings, $40.14; Subscriptions and Donations, $194.98—total, $922.08.

Esopus (P. O., West Park), Ascension Church; the Rev. Legh Richmond Dickinson, Rector. John U. Brookman and Eugene R. Durkee, Wardens. Eugene R. Durkee, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number last Reported, 35; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 80; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 7—total, 90. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, At every Session. Industrial School, and Guild of Children and Adults: Members, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, for all who desire.

Seats both free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by weekly envelope system.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $731.22; For the Poor and Sunday-school, $101; Repairs and Improvements, $54.94; Other Objects within the Parish, $110—total Parochial, $997.16. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Episcopal Fund, $16—total Diocesan, $26. Total for All Objects, $1,023.16.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $101; Subscriptions and Donations, about $700; All Other Sources, $110—total, $911.

Fishkill, Trinity Church; the Rev. HORATIO OLIVER LADD, Rector. Adriance Bartow and Samuel Verplanck, Wardens. S. M. Davidson, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 43. Number of Baptized Persons, 85. Baptisms (inf.), 1. Confirmed, 1. Communicants: Number last Reported, 38; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 5; Present Number, 43. Public Services: Sundays, 62; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 3—total, 75. Holy Communion: Public, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings, 6. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 50.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $631.17; Payment of Debts, $25; Other Objects within the Parish, $150.80—total Parochial, $806.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $11.50; Episcopal Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $28.25—total Diocesan, $44.75. General: Objects without the Diocese, $2.85. Total for All Objects, $854.57.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $300.50; Offerings at Church Services, $284.73; Subscriptions and Donations, $133.93; All Other Sources, $65—total, $784.16.

This Report is made from Easter, 1893, to Easter, 1894, Parish Records being kept in that order.

Glenham, Free Church of St. John Baptist; the Rev. JOHN B. PITMAN, Rector. Charles E. Bartow and Robert Sloan, Wardens. John C. Borthwick, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert Lowery, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, about 150. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number last Reported, 79; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 39; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 50—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc), $375; For the Poor, $270; Sunday-school, $40; Repairs and Improvements, $75—total Parochial, $760. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $6; Diocesan Fund, $3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $4; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $6; Other Objects within the Diocese, $17—total Diocesan, $36. Total for All Objects, $796.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $249.50. Sunday-school offerings, $15; Subscriptions and Donations, $241—total, $505.50.

The closing of the mills deprived the Parish of most of its support from offerings. All that has been received, and much more, has been devoted to the poor. Congregation and Sunday-school much reduced by removals. A general feeling of depression rests on all. Since September St. Mark's, Carthage Landing, has been voluntarily taken under the pastoral care of the Rector, and $150 pledged, including $75 for livery, proving that the services of a priest are as valuable as the service of the horse.

Goshen, St. James' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM EMOTT MAISON, Rector. George C. Miller and James Scott, jr., Wardens. Oliver Tuthill, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Murray, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 118. Number of Baptized Persons, estimated 320. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number

last Reported, 112; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 13—total Gain, 22; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 124. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 45; Other Days, 64—total, 216. Holy Communion: Public, 57. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 115. Public Catechisings, 31. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented, and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,089.97; For the Poor, $73.05; Repairs and Improvements, $200; Payment of Debts, $30.65; Other Objects within the Parish, $21.72—total Parochial, $1,415.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, $78.63; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $17.57; Other Objects within the Diocese, $19.27—total Diocesan, $115.47. General: General Missions, $37.41; Domestic Missions, $60.20; Missions to Colored People, $2.60; Other Objects without the Diocese, $85—total General, $185.21. Total for All Objects, $1716.07.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $855; Offerings at Church Services, $628; Sunday-school Offerings, $37.44; Subscriptions and Donations, $250; All Other Sources, $150—total, $1,920.44.

Greenburgh, St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN DRISLER, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 22; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 4; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 25. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $14. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3; Bible and Prayer Book Society, $3—total Diocesan, $6. General: Domestic Missions, $6.68. Total for All Objects, 26.68.

Greenburgh, Zion Church (Dobbs Ferry); the Rev. ROBERT MAURICE BERKELEY, Rector. John Berson and Samuel G. Dorland, Wardens. Butler Williamson, Clerk of the Vestry. John Berson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number last Reported, 162; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 5. Present Number, 161. Public Services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 111—total, 231. Holy Communion: Public, 47; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 82. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, $250; Free Sittings, 20.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,198.64; For the Poor, $160; Repairs and Improvements, $1,508.66—total Parochial, $3,867.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Episcopal Fund, $20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $22.20—total Diocesan, $92.20. General: Domestic Missions (Sunday-school), $43; Theological Education, $67.52—total General, $110.52. Total for All Objects, $4,070.02.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,391.25; Offerings at Church Services, $610.80; Subscriptions and Donations, $565—total, $2,567.05.

Greenwood (P. O., Arden), St. John's Church. (No Rector.) R. D. A. Parrott, Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 39.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $333. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $2.47. Total for All Objects, $335.47.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $232.89; Subscriptions and Donations, $82; All Other Sources, $15— total, $329.89.

Greenwood Lake Mission; the Rev. ALBERT H. ORMSBEE, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 14. Number of Baptized Persons, about 50. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 12. Public Services: Sundays, 29. Holy Communion, Public, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $149.50. General: General Missions (Sunday-school), $4.81. Total for All Objects, $154.31.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $50.88; Subscriptions and Donations, $47; All Other Sources, $28.84—total, $126.72.

The Sunday-school is the most encouraging work of the mission.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Minister in Charge. Sylvester M. Perry, Lay Reader. Henry Batchelder and Irving Brown, Wardens. Geo. F. Appleton, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. Sylvester M. Perry, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 3), 8. Communicants: Present Number, 24. Public Services: Sundays, 49; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 21—total, 78. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 72. Public Catechisings, 21. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: (Current Expenses, including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $266.48; Sunday-school, $26.38; Other Objects within the Parish, $1—total Parochial, $293.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $72.50. Total for All Objects, $366.36.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $191.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $157.49—total, $348.99.

Haverstraw (P. O., Garnerville), Trinity Church; the Rev. JOHN W. H. WEIBEL, Rector. George W. Burr and George Askew, Wardens. George Askew, Clerk of the Vestry. John Peck, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 89. Number of Baptized Persons, 391. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 1), 14. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number last Reported, 131; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 132. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 12—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 33; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 162. Public Catechisings, 18.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $763.56; For the Poor, $21.16; Sunday-school, $140; Repairs and Improvements, $59.24; Other Objects within the Parish, $160—total Parochial, $1,143.96. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $16; Diocesan Fund, $7.50; Bible and Prayer-Book Society, $4—total Diocesan, $27.50. General: Domestic Missions, $3. Total for All Objects, $1,174.46.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $129.74; Subscriptions and Donations, $744.75; All Other Sources, $72.25—total, $946.74.

High Falls, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Missionary. H. P. Delafield and Cornelius Hardenburg, Wardens. S. Morton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 16. Number of Baptized Persons, 95. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 4), 11. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 55; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 48—total, 143. Holy Communion: Public, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 89. Public Catechisings, 17. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 29.

Seats free and ass'gned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $72; Payment of Debts, $8.36—total Parochial, $80.36.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $76.55; Sunday-school Offerings, $19.88—total, $96.43.

Highland, Holy Trinity Church; the Rev. D. G. WRIGHT, S.T.D., Missionary. J. H. Parker, M.D., Clerk of the Board of Trustees. Daniel Coe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 57; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 55. Public Services:

Sundays, 56. Holy Communion: Public, 8; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 200, Sittings All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $400; Sunday-School, $15; Other Objects within the Parish, $7.50—total Parochial, $422.50. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Episcopal Fund, $6—total Diocesan, $31. Total for All Objects, $453.50.

Highland Falls, Holy Innocents' Church; the Rev. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., Rector. J. Pierpont Morgan and Charles F. Roe, Wardens. Albert H. Craney, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Roe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 450. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 9), 10. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 6. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number last Reported, 100; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 12; Loss by Death, 4; Present Number, 108. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 50—total, 184. Holy Communion: Public, 42; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,300.71; For the Poor, $75; Sunday-school, $44.80; Repairs and Improvements, $35.10—total Parochial, $1,455.61. Diocesan: Diocesan Mission, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $65; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $6; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $9.81—total Diocesan, $100.81. General: Domestic Missions, $31.50; Foreign Missions, $13.06; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10.50—total General, $55.06. Total for All Objects, $1,611.48.

Receipts.—Endowment, $450; Offerings at Church Services, $785.98; Sunday-school Offerings, $79.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $151; All Other Sources, $31.50—total, $1,497.98.

Hopewell Junction, Church of the Resurrection; the Rev. HORATIO OLIVER LADD, M.A., Missionary. E. De Witt Mulford, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 39. Number of Baptized Persons, 47. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 2. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number last Reported, 20; Received from other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 2—total Gain, 6; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 23. Public Services: Sundays, 55; Other Days, 1—total, 56. Holy Communion: Public, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 52. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $57; Sunday-school, $8.05; Repairs and Improvements, $9.98—total Parochial, $75.03. General: Domestic Missions, $3.94. Total for All Objects, $78.97.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $62.39; Sunday-school Offerings, $7.16; All Other Sources, $13.38—total, $82.93.

Hyde Park, St. James' Church; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, Rector. James Roosevelt and Archibald Rogers, Wardens. John Hopkins, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 103. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number last Reported, 167; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 161. Public Services: Sundays, 86; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 76—total, 192. Holy Communion: Public, 33. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 150.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,951.21; For the Poor, $138.50; Sunday-school, $151.10—total Parochial, $2,240.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, $70; Diocesan Fund, $7—total Diocesan, $77. General: Domestic

Missions, $25.36; Missions to Colored People, $7.92; Foreign Missions, $9.20; Other Objects without the Diocese, $27—total General, $69.48. Total for All Objects, $2,387.29.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $460; Offerings at Church Services, $604.67; Sunday-school Offerings, $25; Subscriptions and Donations, $682.50; All Other Sources, $250—total, $2,022.17.

The Woman's Auxiliary has sent to Missionaries in the Indian and Colored fields boxes of clothing valued at $150.

The St. Anna Guild, which ministers to the poor of the parish and to the Mission Stations of the Archdeaconry of Dutchess, and Church Charities in the Diocese of New York, has continued its good work through the winter.

Irvington-on-Hudson, St. Barnabas' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM HENRY BENJAMIN, D.D., Rector. Henry Parish and Edward C. Gregory, Wardens. D. N. Rowan, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward C. Gregory, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3 Communicants: Number last Reported, 135; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 121. Public Services, 137. Holy Communion: Public, 31; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 6. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 240; Free Sittings, 40.

Seats rented, free, and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,786.03; Payment of Debts, $835.17—total Parochial, $3,621.20. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $25; Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $22.44—total Diocesan, $67.44. General: General Missions, $35; Domestic Missions, $115.49; Foreign Missions, $75; Other Objects without the Diocese, $213—total General, $438.49. Total for All Objects, $4,127.13.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $2,467.50; Offerings at Church Services, $725.22—total, $3,192.72.

Kent Cliffs, St. John Baptist's Church; the Rev. FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., Rector; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Minister in Charge. Coleman Bennett and Jackson Bennett, Wardens. Peter Bennett, Clerk of the Vestry.

Families and Parts of Families, 7. Number of Baptized Persons, 32. Communicants: Present Number, 16.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by appropriation by the Archdeaconry of Westchester and by voluntary offerings.

Kingston, Holy Cross Church; the Rev. LEWIS T. WATTSON, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES MERCER HALL, Priest in Charge since March 10. Andrew F. Mason, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 1), 10. Confirmed, 15. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 55; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 15—total Gain, 26; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Other Days, 35—total, 105. Holy Communion: Public, 98. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 125. Public Catechising, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $248.68; For the Poor, $10; Sunday-school, $45.36; Repairs and Improvements, $128.50; Payment of Debts, $411.87; Other Objects within the Parish, $31.31—total Parochial, $875.72. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10. General: Domestic Missions, $11; Parochial Missions Society, $2.76—total General, $13.76. Total for All Objects, $899.48.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $252.76; Sunday-school Offerings, $62.74; Subscriptions and Donations, $578.29; All Other Sources, $5.69—total, $899.48.

Kingston (P. O., Rondout), Church of the Holy Spirit; the Rev. CHARLES JOSIAH ADAMS, Rector. R. W. Anderson and Robert Johnston, Wardens. R. W. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. S. S. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 72. Number of Baptized Persons, 575. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 2), 22. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number last Reported, 244; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 254. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 5—total, 224. Holy Communion: Public, 45; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 115. Public Catechisings, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,000; For the Poor, $70; Sunday-school, $100—total Parochial, $1,170.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $800. Offerings at Church Services, $200; Sunday-school Offerings, $100—total, $1,100.

Kingston, St. John's Church; the Rev. LEWIS T. WATTSON, B.D., Rector; the Rev. CHARLES MERCER HALL, Assistant Minister. Augustus W. Reynolds and John E. Kraft, Wardens. Augustus W. Reynolds, Clerk of the Vestry. John Brodhead, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 160. Number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 5), 15. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 8. Burials, 13. Communicants: Present Number, 340. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Other Days, 610—total, 770. Holy Communion: Public, 170; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,170; For the Poor, $30; Sunday-school, $200; Repairs and Improvements, $500—total Parochial, $2,900. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $70; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $15—total for Missions within the Diocese, $85; Episcopal Fund, $3; Diocesan Fund, $12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5—total Diocesan, $110. General: General Missions, $17; Domestic Missions, $39; Indian Missions, $5; Foreign Missions, $51; Theological Education, $10—total General, $122. Total for All Objects, $3,132.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,650; Sunday-school Offerings, $100; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,400—total, $3,150.

Above figures are not exact, but give account near enough for Report, and save the secretary trouble with odd cents.

Kitchawan, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. EPIPHANIUS WILSON, Minister in Charge. [NO REPORT.]

Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary. Oscar Green, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 47. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 1), 3. Communicants: Present Number, 20. Public Services: Sundays, 32; Holy Days, 1—total, 33. Holy Communion: Public, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by appropriations from the Archdeaconry of Westchester and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $207.11; Repairs and Improvements, $42.19; Other Objects within the Parish, $42—total Parochial, $291.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $15; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $8.25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $23.25. Total for All Objects, $314.55.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $45; All Other Sources, $188—total, $233.

This report is approximate only. Owing to the fact that there has been no regularly settled minister in charge for several years, it has been impossible to make out a correct report.

Larchmont, St. John's Church; Rectorship vacant.

It is impossible to prepare a Parochial Report from September to May.

The situation of our Parish has been in the past, that we have not held services during the winter months, as our church is not adapted to holding services after September; and, consequently, we have nothing to report.

Our church was opened for services on June 3, and will continue until October 1, when we hope to get in our new church.

Last October we purchased a plot of ground for $9,000 cash, upon which we are erecting a new stone church, to have 300 sittings.

We have executed a mortgage, upon the grounds and buildings, of $15,000, to pay for the new church. We expect, in accordance with our contracts, to have the new edifice completed on October 1, and shall then have services during the entire year.

Bishop Potter laid the corner-stone on June 19, 1894.

The Rev. W. Montgomery Downey is the officiating minister until October 1.

I believe I have written concisely all the facts bearing upon our parish, and will be able next May to furnish a full report for the year's work. WILLIAM A. BOYD, Warden.

Lewisboro, St. John's Church; the Rev. CHARLES M. SELLECK, Missionary. Le Roy Monroe, Warden. Frank A. Canfield, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 1), 4. Communicants: Present Number, 24. Public Services: Sundays, Weekly; Holy Days, Occasional. Holy Communion, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $18; Sunday-school, $50; Repairs and Improvements, $190—total Parochial, $258.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $22.88; Sunday-school Offerings, $10—total, $32.88.

Liberty, Church of the Holy Communion. (No Rector. Report rendered by C. L. Beaumont, Warden.) Charles L. Beaumont and Roger W. Sears, Wardens. F. E. Beaumont, Clerk of the Vestry. Roger W. Sears, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 11. Number of Baptized Persons (ad.), 26. Baptisms (inf.), 1. Communicants, 10. Public Services: Sundays, 40; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 1—total, 61. Church: Seating Capacity, 90.

Seats free. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $46.86; Repairs and Improvements, $253.06; Payment of Debts on Real Estate, $1,500—total Parochial, $1,799.92.

Receipts.—Subscriptions and Donations, $799.92; All Other Sources, $1,000—total, $1,799.92.

Lithgow, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. N. S. BOARDMAN, Missionary. Homer W. Fitch and Howard T. Mosher, Wardens. Benj. W. Valentine, Clerk of the Vestry. Homer W. Fitch, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 57. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 2), 4. Confirmed, 5. Communicants: Number last Reported, 21; Added by Confirmation, 5; Present Number, 26. Public Services: Sundays, 32; Holy Days, 2—total, 34. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $40.94; Repairs and Improvements, $3.80—total Parochial, $44.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100. Total for All Objects, $144.74.

Receipts.—Sunday-school Offerings, $110.53; All Other Sources, $48—total, $158.53.

Madalin, Trinity Church; W. GEORGE W. ANTHONY, Lay Reader. Andrew Rockefeller and John H. Hager, Wardens. J. H. Brown, Clerk of the Vestry. John H. Hager, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number last Reported, 74; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 2;

Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 64. Public Services: Sundays, 59; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 5—total, 69. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 53. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, all.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $255; Sunday-school, $67.44—total Parochial, $322.44. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5. General: General Missions, $10. Total for All Objects, $337.44.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $75; Sunday-school offerings, $14.66; Subscriptions and Donations, $150; All Other Sources, $92.78. Total, $332.44.

This Report is incomplete. The Rev. J. S. Clark, D.D., left in February. Since then the parish has been under charge of a Lay Reader. There are no parish records. The report has therefore been made up as accurately as possible from the information available.

Mamaroneck, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. L. M. VAN BOKKELEN, Rector. Frederick A. Constable and Peter E. Henderson, Wardens. Marcus Hallett, Clerk of the Vestry. Theodore Van Amringe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 520. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 3), 34. Confirmed, 22. Marriage, 1. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number last Reported, 222; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 234. Public Services: Sundays, 85; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 32—total, 152. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 216. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 109. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 74.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $3,566.48; For the Poor, $651.46; Sunday-school, $315.49; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,084.62—total Parochial, $5,618.05. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10.42; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $21.98—total for Missions within the Diocese, $32.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $14.36; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $64.15—total Diocesan, $110.81. General: Domestic Missions, $35; Indian Missions, $95.78; Missions to Colored People, $105.75; Foreign Missions, $113 53; Other Objects without the Diocese, $6.22—total General, $356.28. Total for All Objects, $6,085.14.

Receipts.—Endowment, $96.66; Pew Rents, $1,036.43; Offerings at Church Services, $1,207.31; Sunday-school Offerings, $268.57; Subscriptions and Donations, $399.47; All Other Sources, $2,016.40—total, $5,024.84.

During the past year there have been endowed, and set apart as free, three pews as memorials to two of the former rectors of the parish—the Rev. John M. Ward and the Rev. William White Montgomery. The older parishioners have endowed two, and the children of the Sunday. school one, of these pews. For this purpose the sum of $4,500 has been contributed, which does not appear in the above Report.

Marlborough, Christ Church; the Rev. H. P. HOBSON, Rector. William H. Armstrong and M. D. Kelly, Wardens. M. D. Kelly, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Clarke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 45. Number of Baptized Persons, 156. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 3), 15. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, 61. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 25—total, 79. Holy Communion; Public, 11; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 32. Church: Seating Capacity, 180.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $317.22; Sunday-school, $58; Repairs and Improvements, $20; Other Objects within the Parish, $25—total Parochial, $420.22. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Episcopal Fund, $12; Diocesan Fund, $4.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $8.50—total Diocesan, $50. General: Domestic Missions, $6; Indian Missions, $6; Missions to Colored People, $6; Foreign Missions, $6.11—total General, $24.11. Total for All Objects, $494.32.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $156.50; Offerings at Church Services, $225.94; Sunday-school Offerings, $39.11; Subscriptions and Donations, $18.50; All Other Sources, $50—total, $490.05.

Matteawan, St Luke's Church; the Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., Rector. Winthrop Sargent, Warden. David Graham, Clerk of the Vestry. John Vanderburgh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 467. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,387. Baptisms (inf.), 16. Marriages, 6. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number last Reported, 565; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 570. Public Services: Sundays, 97; Holy Days, 95; Other Days, 58—total, 251. Holy Communion: Public, 42; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 312. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings in Chapel, 100.

Seats rented, free, and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,675.46; For the Poor, $339.49; Sunday-school, $111.65; Repairs and Improvements, $3,652.27; Other Objects within the Parish, $151.45—total Parochial, $5,927.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $39.03; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $11.43; Other Objects within the Diocese, $58.74—total Diocesan, $109.20. General: General Missions, $60.49; Domestic Missions, $5; Indian Missions, $26; Missions to Colored People, $51.29; Foreign Missions, $102.54; Other Objects without the Diocese, $4—total General, $249.32. Total for All Objects, $6,285.84.

Receipts.—Endowment, $2,500; Pew Rents, $1,083.06; Offerings at Church Services, $588.14; Sunday-school Offerings, $163.15; Subscriptions and Donations, $4,157.27; All Other Sources, $64.15—total, $8,555.77.

A mosaic floor has been laid in the chancel and aisles of the church by Mrs. Burnham, in memory of her husband, Douglass W. Burnham, for nineteen years a Vestryman of St. Luke's Parish.

Middletown, Grace Church; the Rev. DAVID J. EVANS, B.A. (Oxon.), Rector. Henry W. Wiggins and C. Macardell, Wardens. Daniel F. Seward, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederick Towner, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 256. Number of Baptized Persons, 615. Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 10), 46. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 8. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number last Reported, 284; Received from other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 36; Added Otherwise, 12—total gain, 68; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 19. Present Number, 333. Public Services: Sundays, 91; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 110—Total, 227. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 153. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,156.38; For the Poor, $96.57; Sunday-school, $75; Payment of Debts, $219.92—total Parochial, $2,547.87. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $56.73; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $7—total Diocesan, $63. General: Domestic Missions, $41.35; Hospitals, $50; Fresh Air Charity, $23.20; Other Objects without the Diocese, $130; Woman's Auxiliary, $30; Junior Auxiliary, $274.55—total General, $394.28. Total for All Objects, $3,005.15.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,662.72; Offerings at Church Services, $996.37; Sunday-school Offerings, $50; All Other Sources (Penny a Day Guild), $282—total, $2,991.09.

Millbrook, Grace Church; the Rev. CHARLES PICKELLS, Rector. R. H. Mitchell and John D. Wing, Wardens. J. R. Horton, Clerk of the Vestry. R. H. Mitchell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 54. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriages, 4. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 73; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 72. Public Ser-

vices: Sundays, including 22 at Dover Plains, 122; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 183—total, 317. Holy Communion: Public, 51. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $875.27; Repairs and Improvements, $17.82; Other Objects within the Parish, $51.25—total Parochial, $944.34. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10—total Diocesan, $40. General: Missions to Colored People, $5. Total for All Objects, $989.34.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $373; Offerings at Church Services, $576.06; Subscriptions and Donations, $6.25; All Other Sources, $168.78—total, $1,124.09.

Milton, All Saints' Church; the Rev. H. P. HOBSON, Rector. John Townshend and Charles A. Valentine, Wardens. Chas. E. Stott, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles A. Valentine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 28. Number of Baptized Persons, 72. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 38. Public Services: Sundays, 37; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 6—total, 47. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $221.62; Sunday-school, $9.40; Repairs and Improvements, $173. 16; Christmas Tree, $26.16—total Parochial, $430.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; Diocesan Fund, $6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3.79—total Diocesan, $29.79. General: General Missions (Sunday-school Easter Offerings), $6.62. Total for All Objects, $466.75.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $137.20; Sunday-school Offerings, $17.06; Subscriptions and Donations, $153; Helping Hand Society, $53.75; All Other Sources, $20—total, $381.01.

Monroe, Grace Church; the Rev. ALBERT H. ORMSBEE, Missionary. Ed. D. Woodhull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (inf. 1 ad. 2), 3. Communicants: Number last Reported, 33; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 39; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 11—total, 54. Holy Communion: Public, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $340.80; For the Poor, $6.54; Sunday-school, $20; Repairs and Improvements, $135—total Parochial, $502. 34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Diocesan Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $15. General: General Missions, $7.41. Total for All Objects, $524.75.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $51.76; Sunday-school Offerings, $12.55; Subscriptions and Donations, $93.75; All Other Sources, $181.48—total, $339.54.

Monticello, St. John's Church; the Rev. WM. FRANCIS DICKINSON, M.D., Rector. Abraham Olmstead and Edward F. Thompson, Wardens. Samuel B. Greene, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 45. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number last Reported, 80; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Present Number, 82. Public Services: Sundays, 28; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 14—total, 126. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 20.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $576.14. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $6; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5.43—total Diocesan, $11.43. Total for All Objects, $587.57.

Receipts.—Endowment, $144; Pew Rents, $125; Offerings at Church Services, $62.54—total, $331.54.

This Report includes the statistics of St. Mary's Chapel, Thompsonville.

Montrose, Church of the Divine Love; the Rev. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER, Missionary. Henry M. Cruger and Cortlandt de P. Field, Lay Readers.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 12), Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number last Reported, 104; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 5; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 108. Public Services: Sundays, 80; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 2—total, 109. Holy Communion: Public, 17. Public Catechisings, 30. Industrial School: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 16. Church and Chapels: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $344; For the Poor, $37.50; Sunday-school, $27.35; Repairs and Improvements, $135.30; Payment of Debts, $207; Other Objects within the Parish, $589.50—total Parochial, $1,340.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $20—Total for Missions within the Diocese, $30; Episcopal Fund, $4; Diocesan Fund, $3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $3; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2—total Diocesan, $42. General: Domestic Missions, $5.77; Missions to Colored People, $1.25; Theological Education, $3; Other Objects without the Diocese, $4.50—total General, $14.52. Total for All Objects, $1,397.17.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $44.18; Sunday-school Offerings, $8.51; Subscriptions and Donations, $77; All Other Sources, $1,267.48—total, $1,397.17.

A new chapel and work has been founded in Henry Park, adjoining Centreville, where services are held each Sunday afternoon since January last. The chapel has been named St. Titus' Chapel. A very large class, numbering over thirty, awaits the Bishop's visitation on June 11, when occurs the twenty-fifth anniversary of the laying of the corner-stone of the parish church.

Mt. Vernon, Ascension Church; the Rev. F. M. S. TAYLOR, M.A., Rector. John Long and J. T. Robb, Wardens. A. B. Guion, Clerk of the Vestry. John T. Robb, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 140. Number of Baptized Persons, 425. Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 6), 50. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 5. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number last Reported, 244; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 43; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 285. Public Services: Sundays, 77; Holy Days, 46; Other Days, 24—total, 147. Holy Communion: Public, 34; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 203. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 340.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, paid by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $3,040.14; For the Poor, $110; Sunday-school, $600; Repairs and Improvements, $299.72; Payment of Debts, $3,025.09; Other Objects within the Parish, $450—total Parochial, $7,524.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $30; Diocesan Fund, $25; Other Objects within the Diocese, $34—total Diocesan, $89. General: Domestic Missions, $66; Other Objects without the Diocese, $30.59—total General, $96.59. Total for All Objects, $7,710.54.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $2,745; Offerings at Church Services, $1,316; Sunday-school Offerings, $200; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,500; All Other Sources, $960—total, $7,721.

We have arranged to pay off the entire mortgage on our church and land on June 20, and are preparing to build a handsome parish house.

Mt. Vernon, Trinity Church; the Rev. S. T. GRAHAM, Rector. A. M. Campbell, M.D., and Stephen H. Gray, Wardens. Stephen H. Gray, Clerk of the Vestry. S. Oscar Myers, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 264. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 2), 13. Marriages, 9. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number last Reported, 355; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 365. Public Services: Sundays, 71; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 31—total, 118. Holy Communion: Public, about 19; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 33; Scholars, 240. Public Catechisings, 6. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,789.53; Repairs and Improvements, $104.07; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,605.43—total Parochial, $4,499.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $18.97—total Diocesan, $36.97. General: Domestic Missions, $24.75; Missions to Colored People, $5.95; Other Objects without the Diocese, $35.43—total General, $66.13. Total for All Objects, $4,602.13.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $2,276.25: Offerings at Church Services, $561.49; Sunday-school Offerings, $83.05; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,389.72; All Other Sources, $108—total, $4,418.51.

New Brighton, Christ Church; the Rev. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., Rector. H. E. Alexander and Norman S. Walker, Wardens. W. P. Raynor, Clerk of the Vestry. De Wees Critten, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 230. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 1), 33. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 14. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number last Reported, 338; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 21—total Gain, 34; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 350. Public Services: Sundays, 105; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 99—total, 226. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 320. Public Catechisings, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented, free, and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $4,080; For the Poor, $196; Sunday-school, $576; Repairs and Improvements, $500; Payment of Debts, $950—total Parochial, $6,302. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $362.50; Diocesan Fund, $30: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $92.06; Clergy Retiring Fund, $104; Smith Infirmary, $65.15—total Diocesan, $654.21. General: General Missions, $135; Domestic Missions, $74.50; Missions to Colored People, $25; Foreign Missions, $99.87—total General, $334.37. Total for All Objects, $7,290.58.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $2,812.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,036.50; Sunday-school Offerings, $302.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $500—total, $4,651.50.

Newburgh, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. JOHN MARSHALL CHEW, Rector; the Rev. FRANCIS A. WASHBURN, Honorary Assistant. George W. Fuller and James A. P. Ramsdell, Wardens. John Alex. Conyngham, Clerk of the Vestry. James A. P. Ramsdell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 600. Baptisms, 47. Confirmed, 74. Marriages, 5. Burials, 28. Communicants; Received from Other Parishes, 41; Added by Confirmation, 74; Added Otherwise, 9—total Gain, 124; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 434. Public Services: Sundays, 76; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 26—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 17; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 450. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenditures (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1.758.15; For the Poor, $346.07; Sunday-school, $272.21; Repairs and Improvements, $63.08; Payment of Debts, $85: Other Objects within the Parish, $14.70—total Parochial, $2,539.21. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $24; Diocesan Fund, $12—total Diocesan, $36. Total for All Objects, $2,575.21.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,319.29; Sunday-school Offerings, $147.33; Subscriptions and Donations, $583.67; All Other Sources, $572.36—total, $2,622.65.

N. B. To the above receipts for parochial use should be added $50 for extension of Hope Mission, Pochuck, and $40 for expenses of the Young Men's Club building; and the latter

sum has been expended. The annual missionary offering was not expended at date of report. Three years' insurance was paid in advance, and about $600, directly or indirectly, distributed to the poor.

Newburgh, St. George's Church; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, S.T.D., Rector. Eugene A. Brewster and James Chadwick, Wardens. Edgar O. Mitchell, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel C. Mills, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 7), 29. Confirmed, 40. Marriages, 10. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number last Reported, 427; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 42; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 57; Loss by Removal, 27; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise 5—total Loss, 41; Present Number, 443. Public Services: Sundays, 117; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 104—total, 258. Holy Communion: Public, 55; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 275. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $3,736.33; For the Poor, $358.50; Sunday-school, $238.08; Other Objects within the Parish, $515.13—total Parochial, $4,848.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry $225; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $250; Episcopal Fund, $50; Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $45.93; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $19.85: Other Objects within the Diocese, $27—total Diocesan, $411.53. General: General Missions, $114.65; Domestic Missions, $375.92; Indian Missions, $63.46; Missions to Colored People, $62.51; Foreign Missions, $82.62; Theological Education, $34.37; Other Objects without the Diocese, $150.78—total General, $884.31. Total for All Objects, $6,143.93.

Receipts.—Endowment, $75.16; Pew Rents, $1,922.27; Offerings at Church Services, $1,801.41; Sunday-school Offerings, $170.82; Subscriptions and Donations, $818.90: All Other Sources, $1,259.11—total, $6,047.67.

Newburgh, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RUFUS EMERY, Rector. James J. Logan and William Heard, Wardens. James Gordon, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. J. J. Logan, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 4), 12. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 5. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number last Reported, 184; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 20; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 190. Public Services: Sundays, 72; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 3—total, 83. Holy Communion: Public, 15; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,778.04; For the Poor, $200; Sunday-school, $65; Repairs and Improvements, $24.01; Payment of Debts, $109.39—total Parochial, $2,176.44. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $50—total for Missions within the Diocese, $60; Episcopal Fund, $1; Diocesan Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $1; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $1—total Diocesan, $68. General: Domestic Missions, $10. Total for All Objects, $2,254.44.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $469.13; Offerings at Church Services, $327.29; Sunday-school Offerings, $57; Subscriptions and Donations, $939.02; All Other Sources, $112.50—total, $1,904.94.

New Castle, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. EPIPHANIUS WILSON, Missionary. George Degendorf and John Parrott, Wardens. Reginald Hart, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles A. Kittle, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 43. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 2), 11. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 3; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, Daily during Summer. Holy Communion, Every Sunday and Holy

Day. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 51. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $675. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $15. Total for All Objects, $690.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $300; Subscriptions and Donations, $200; All Other Sources, $157—total, $657.

The church has been painted, repaired inside, and partially re-carpeted and vested. A guild-house has been built. Attendance at church on the increase.

New City, St. John's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. Messrs. De Bevoise and Thompson, Wardens. Charles C. Root, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob Vanderbilt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 50. Baptisms (inf.), 1. Communicants: Present Number, 23. Public Services: Sundays, 32; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 8—total, 44. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 45. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday.

Seats free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $150; Sunday-school, $5.60—total Parochial, $155.60. Diocesan: St. Luke's Hospital, $1.58. Total for All Objects, $157.18.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $160; Sunday-school Offerings, $6.75—total, $166.75.

New Rochelle, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES FOBES CANEDY, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New Windsor, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. CHARLES AUSTIN TIBBALS, Rector. Aymar Van Buren and J. Abner Harper, Wardens. A. Fillmore Hyde, Clerk of the Vestry. F. W. Seuff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number last Reported, 84; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 2; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 84. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 35—total, 122. Holy Communion: Public, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 54. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sittings, 40.

Seats rented, free, and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,605.13; For the Poor, $125; Sunday-school, $40; Repairs and Improvements, $108.67; Other Objects within the Parish, $13—total Parochial, $1,891.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Episcopal Fund, $30; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20; Other Objects within the Diocese, $148—total Diocesan, $248. General: General Missions, $18; Domestic Missions, $25—total General, $43. Total for All Objects, $2,182.80.

Receipts.—Endowment, $142.50; Pew Rents, $216; Offerings at Church Services, $533.51; Sunday-school Offerings, $36.03; Subscriptions and Donations, $540.90; All Other Sources, $150—total, $1,618.94.

New York, All Angels' Church; the Rev. CHARLES FREDERICK HOFFMAN, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. S. DELANCEY TOWNSEND, Ph.D., Associate Rector; the Rev. C. W. CAMP, Assistant Minister. William Wunnenberg and D. M. Holmes, Wardens. D. M. Holmes, Clerk of the Vestry. W. W. Flannagan, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 7), 24. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 13. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number last Reported, 496; Received from Other Parishes, 31; Added by Confirmation, 42—total Gain, 73; Loss by Removal, 27; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 13—total Loss, 43;

Present Number, 526. Public Services: Sundays, 262; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 122—total, 410. Holy Communion: Public, 126; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 138. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 169.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $13,493.69; For the Poor, $1,780.88; Sunday-school, $485.44; Repairs and Improvements, 457.13; Payment of Debts, $500; Other Objects within the Parish, $2,155.73—total Parochial, $18,873.87. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $33.44; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $105.73—total for Missions within the Diocese, $139.17; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $97.11; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $66.17—total Diocesan, $302.45. General: General Missions, $215.78; Other Objects without the Diocese, $98.99—total General, $314.77. Total for All Objects, $19,491.09.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $7,668.32; Subscriptions and Donations, $9,956.67; All Other Sources, $6,126.04—total, $23,751.03.

On October 1, 1894, the parish will surrender its temporary Mission House in West 63d Street to take possession of a new Parish House 44 x 70 feet and three stories high, which has been provided by the personal gift of the Rev. Dr. Chas. F. Hoffman, and is situated next the Church on West 81st Street.

New York, All Saints' Church; the Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. Clayton Eddy, Assistant Minister. B. Wilbur Plumb and Samuel J. Smack, Wardens. Samuel Smack, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel J. Smack, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Number of Baptized Persons, 900. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 4), 34. Confirmed, 34. Marriages, 22. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number last Reported, 286; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 34; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 37; Loss by Removal, 41; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 43; Present Number, 280. Public Services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, including Lent, 74—total, 139. Holy Communion: Public, 41; Private, as required. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 384. Public Catechisings, 63. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,350; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: For the Poor, $498; Sunday-school, $117.75; Repairs and Improvements, $361.40—total Parochial, $977.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $18; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $35—total for Missions within the Diocese, $53; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $13.57—total Diocesan, $66.57. Total for All Objects, $1,043.72.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $289.50; Sunday-school Offerings, $97.20; Subscriptions and Donations, $43.75; All Other Sources, $275—total, $705.45.

The grants made by Trinity Church Corporation to this parish are reported by Trinity and are not repeated in this Report.

New York, Church of the Annunciation; the Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D., Rector; the Rev. H. L. Gamble, Assistant Minister. John D. Jones and George Shea, Wardens. Henry G. Wisner, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Murray, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 32. Number of Baptized Persons, 122. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 6), 14. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 9. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 84. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 378—total, 560. Holy Communion: Public, 88; Private, 1. Individual Receptions, 1,266. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 83. Public Catechisings, 31. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $5,044.89; For the Poor, $419.10; Other Objects within the Parish, $362.45—total Parochial, $5,836.44. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, $124.26; New York City Mission Society, $21.36—total for Missions within the Diocese, $145.62; Diocesan Fund, $15.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $17.65; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $73.62—total Diocesan, $252.64. General: Domestic Mis-

sions, $29.71 : Foreign Missions, $34.45 ; Theological Education, $12.40 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, $145.85—total General, $222.41. Total for All Objects, $6,311.49.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $6,311.49 ; Sunday-school Offerings, $11.59—total, $6,323.08.

New York, Anthon Memorial Church (All Souls'); the Rev. R. HEBER NEWTON, D.D., Rector ; the Rev. ALONZO NORTON HENSHAW, Ph.D., Assistant Minister. Frederick D. Tappen and Edward M. Brown, Wardens. H. A. Rogers, Clerk of the Vestry. Gustav H. Schwab, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 209. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,009. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 5), 9. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 7. Burials, 9. Communicants : Number last Reported, 921 ; Added by Confirmation, 20 ; Loss by Removal, 2 ; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3 ; Present Number, 938. Public Services, 132. Holy Communion : Public, 16 ; Private, 2. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 31 ; Scholars, 245. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School : Teachers, 20 ; Scholars, 148. Church : Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents.

New York, Church of the Archangel; the Rev. RALPH W. KENYON, S.T.B., Rector. James Stroud and J. C. Sharp, Wardens. Walter Stabler, Clerk of the Vestry. J. O. Marr, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 309. Number of Baptized Persons, 752. Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 14), 50. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 3. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number last Reported, 300 ; Received from Other Parishes, 41 ; Added by Confirmation, 42 ; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 85 ; Loss by Removal and Otherwise, 43 ; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 46. Present Number, 339. Public Services : Sundays, 102 ; Holy Days, 19 ; Other Days, 71—total, 192. Holy Communion : Public, 43 ; Private, 3. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 26 ; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, 11.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $3,037.55 ; For the Poor, $111.66 ; Sunday-school, $85 ; Repairs and Improvements, $35 ; Payment of Debts, $490.07 ; Other Objects within the Parish, $45.90—total Parochial, $3,805.18. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, $15.05; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $4.75—total for Missions within the Diocese, $19.80; Diocesan Fund, $15 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20—total Diocesan, $54.80. General : General Missions, $5 ; Domestic Missions, $5 ; St. Augustine's League, $4.35 ; Foreign Missions, $2.24—total General, $16.59. Total for All Objects, $3,876.57.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,027.78 ; Offerings at Church Services, $737.97 ; Sunday-school Offerings, $272.34 ; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,137.18 ; All Other Sources, $675.85—total, $3,851.12.

On May 1, 1892, there was a floating indebtedness of about $3,000. Part of this has been liquidated, and there is now (May 1, 1894) cash on hand which will reduce the indebtedness to $1,589. Of this amount $1,013 is held by the Rector.

A box was sent last November to a missionary—value $212.10.

Donations have been made to Church hospitals, etc.—value $40.

New York, Ascension Church; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector ; the Rev. LESTER BRADNER, Jr., Assistant Minister. Daniel F. Appleton and William K. Lothrop, Wardens. Robert S. Holt, Clerk of the Vestry. Howard H. Henry, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,400. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 2), 24. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 13. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number last Reported, 775 ; Added by Confirmation, 30 ; Added Otherwise, 38—total Gain, 68 ; Loss by Removal, 13 ; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 15 ; Present Number, 827. Public Services : Sundays, 105 ; Holy Days, 23 ; Other Days, 412—total, 540. Holy Communion : Public, 60; Private, 6. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 25 ; Scholars, 200. Church : Seating Capacity, 900.

Seats free. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $11,443.46; Repairs and Improvements, $1,367.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $126.75—total Parochial, $12,937.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $102.10; Hospital Sunday Collection, $459.03—total Diocesan, $611.13. General: General Missions, $600; Theological Education, $150—total General, $750. Total for All Objects, $14,298.84.

Receipts.—Guarantee Subscriptions and Envelopes, $6,603.74; Offerings at Church Services, $2,970.10; Special Offerings, $909.57; Donations, $5,000; All Other Sources, $2,045.99—total, $17,529.40.

Work carried on in Parish House: Society for Relief of Industrious Poor, St. Elizabeth's Guild (sewing and care of poor), Women's Missionary League, Junior Auxiliary, Mothers' Meeting, Young Men's Club, Young Women's Club, Young Girls' Club, Boys' Club, Sewing School.

The St. Agnes Day Nursery, 7 Charles Street, takes care of children of working mothers; limit of age, seven years. Average number cared for daily, 50. Milk distributed to poor families during the winter.

One Parish Visitor and two Lay Readers have been employed, in addition to the Clergy, in parish work. Medical services are volunteered when required.

Relief work during preceding winter: Individuals aided, 4,063; money expended, $2,100.

Employment furnished an average of seventy-five women, costing about $250 per month, from October to April.

Fresh Air Fund of previous summer, $900.

New York, Ascension Memorial Church; the Rev. JOHN F. STEEN, Pastor. Dilmon F. Renne and John Sparrow, Wardens. Robert W. Gardner, Clerk of the Vestry.

Families and Parts of Families, 353. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,252. Baptisms (inf. 64, ad. 5), 69. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 42. Burials, 65. Communicants: Number last Reported, 421; Present Number, 438. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 43—total, 162. Holy Communion: Public, 17; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 523. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 98. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,694.29; For the Poor, $229.19; Sunday-school, $290.28—total Parochial, $2,213.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; New York City Mission Society, $10; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $7—total for Missions within the Diocese, $32; Episcopal Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $31; Other Objects within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $83. General: Domestic Missions, $37; Indian Missions, $37.13; Missions to Colored People, $37.13; Foreign Missions, $15; Other Objects without the Diocese, $12—total General, $138.26. Total for All Objects, $2,435.02.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $817.73; Sunday-school Offerings, $443.83; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,365.84; All Other Sources, $538.20—total, $3,165.60.

We formed a provisional church organization on April 19, 1894.

New York, Chapel of the Comforter; the Rev. E. H. VAN WINKLE, Minister in Charge.

Baptisms (inf.), 7. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number last Reported, 165; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 40—total Loss, 55; Present Number, 110. Public Services: Sundays, Twice; Holy Days, All. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 260. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, rent, etc.), $1,565.90; For the Poor, $558.39; Sunday-school, $150; Other Objects within the Parish, $84.76—total Parochial, $2,359.05. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $1.25; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $2.40—total Diocesan, $3.65. Total for All Objects, $2,362.70.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $136.23; Sunday-school Offerings, $43.17; Subscriptions and Donations, $600—total, $779.40.

New York, Church of the Beloved Disciple; the Rev. S. GREGORY LINES, B.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN ACWORTH, Assistant Minister. William Arnold and Rollin M. Morgan, Wardens. John A. Hance, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Victor Twiss, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 70, ad. 16), 86. Confirmed, 82. Marriages, 26. Burials, 41. Communicants: Number last Reported, 750; Received from other Parishes, 52; Added by Confirmation, 82—total Gain, 134; Loss by Removal, 53; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 59; Present Number, 825. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 101; Other Days, 157—total, 414. Holy Communion: Public, 269. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 34; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $6.507.27; For the Poor, $975; Sunday-school, $170; Repairs and Improvements, $532.67; Payment of Debts, $700; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,144.08—total Parochial, $10,029.02. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; New York City Mission Society, $46.68; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $40—total for Missions within the Diocese, $91.68; Diocesan Fund, $45; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20.15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $10.85—total Diocesan, $167.68. General: Missions to Colored People, $19.09; Theological Education, $150; Other Objects without the Diocese, $15.84—total General, $184.93. Total for All Objects, $10,381.63.

Receipts.—Endowment, $1,950; Pew Rents, $1,570.52; Offerings at Church Services, $2,627.46; Sunday-school Offerings, $180; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,815.85; All Other Sources, $754.29—total, $10,898.12.

New York, Calvary Parish (Calvary Church, Calvary Chapel, and Galilee Mission); the Rev. HENRY Y. SATTERLEE, D.D., Rector; the Rev. W. STANLEY EMERY, Assistant in Charge of Calvary Chapel; the Rev. SCOTT M. COOKE, Assistant in Charge of Galilee Mission; the Rev. LEWIS CAMERON, Assistant at the Church; the Rev. W. EMORY HENKELL, and the Rev. GEORGE GROVES, Assistants at the Chapel. Henry Mesier, William H. Kelly, J. N. Barry, W. O. Baker, and H. Hagopian, Lay Readers.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,104. Number of Baptized Persons, about 3.716. Baptisms (inf. 69, ad. 3), 72. Confirmed, 72. Marriages, 31. Burials, 58. Communicants, 1,969. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 84; Scholars, 730.

New York, Calvary Church; the Rev. HENRY Y. SATTERLEE, D.D., Rector; the Rev. LEWIS CAMERON, Assistant. James J. Goodwin and Samuel D. Babcock, Wardens. Spencer Aldrich, Clerk of the Vestry. John Le Boutillier, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 700. Number of Baptized Persons, about 2,100. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 3), 17. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 20. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number last Reported, 1,166; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 31; Added Otherwise, 83—total Gain, 126; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 29; Present Number, 1,263. Public Services: Sundays, 173; Holy Days, 68; Other Days, 497—total, 738. Holy Communion: Public, 109; Private, 26. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 180. Public Catechisings, 33. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,536; Free Sittings at all Services except on Sunday at 11 A.M.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $27,034.03; Repairs and Improvements, $5,876.80—total Parochial, $33,910.83. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $253.87.

There is also a Systematic Offering Fund, through which the following pledges have been made for the year ending December 1, 1894

Missions within the Diocese, $1,212.10 ; Church Charities in New York City, $351.75 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, $159 ; General Missions, $182.75 ; Domestic Missions, $2,305 ; Foreign Missions, $1,857.80 ; Missions to Colored People, $246.25 ; Theological Education, $108 ; Sunday-school, $439 ; For the Poor, $2,030.50 ; Other Objects within the Parish, $15,640.60—Total, $25,119.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $11,861 ; Offerings at Church Services, $18,308.89 ; Sunday-school Offerings, $295.86 ; Subscriptions and Donations, $33,000 ; All Other Sources, $22,381.65—total, $85,847.40.

New York, Calvary Chapel; the Rev. W. STANLEY EMERY, Minister in Charge ; the Rev. W. EMORY HENKELL, Assistant Minister.

Families and Parts of Families, 404. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,616. Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 4), 55. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 11. Burials, 37. Communicants : Number last Reported, 640 ; Received from Other Parishes, 18 ; Added by Confirmation, 43 ; Added Otherwise, 54—total Gain, 113 ; Loss by Removal, 25 ; Loss by Death, 17 ; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 47 ; Present Number, Actual, 521 ; Nominal, 185—total, 706. Public Services : Sundays, 210 ; Holy Days, 19 ; Other Days, 58—total, 287. Holy Communion : Public, 52 ; Private, 14. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 56 ; Scholars, 550. Public Catechisings, 9. Industrial School : Teachers, 14 ; Scholars, 194. Church : Seating Capacity, 700.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,648.46 ; For the Poor, $111.05 ; Sunday-school, $291.68 ; Other Objects within the Parish, $120.95—total Parochial, $2,172.14. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $23.80 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $64.55—total for Missions within the Diocese, $88.35 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $15.36—total Diocesan, $103.71. General : General Missions, $10 ; Domestic Missions, $66.88 ; Missions to Colored People, $5 ; Foreign Missions, $80—total General, $161.88. Total for All Objects, $2,437.73.

Receipts.—Endowment, $157.38 ; Offerings at Church Services, $2,009.35 ; Sunday-school Offerings, $271—total, $2,437.73.

New York, Christ Church; the Rev. J. S. SHIPMAN, D.D., D.C.L., Rector ; the Rev. HERBERT SHIPMAN, Assistant Minister. William Bayard Cutting, and Charles W. Cass, Wardens. J. Bleecker Miller, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles W. Cass, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 2), 17. Marriages, 11. Burials, 15. Communicants : Present Number, 400. Public Services : Sundays, 66 ; Holy Days, 13 ; Other Days, 96—total, 175. Holy Communion : Public, 21 ; Private, 6. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 22 ; Scholars, 200. Industrial School : Teachers, 21 ; Scholars, 225. Church : Seating Capacity, 830.

Expenditures.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $10,180.46 ; Repairs and Improvements, $3,947.31 ; For the Poor, $583.52 ; Other Objects within the Parish, $850.50—total Parochial, $15,561.79. Diocesan : New York City Mission Society, $338.83 ; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $61.51—total for Missions within the Diocese, $400.34 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, $106.92 ; City Hospitals, $272.83 ; Other Church Charities in New York City (Sunday-school), $23.81—total Diocesan, $803.90. General : Foreign and Domestic Missions, $175.27 ; General Missions (Sunday-school), $92.46 ; Domestic Missions (Woman's Auxiliary), $643.50 ; Foreign Missions (Woman's Auxiliary), $503.50 ; Jewish Missions, $48.02—total General, $1,462.75. Total for All Objects, $17,828.44.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $8,532.03 ; Offerings at Church Services, $5,419.87 ; Offerings for Charitable Purposes, $3,738.57—total, $17,690.47.

New York, Christ Church (Riverdale); the Rev. J. WINTHROP HEGEMAN, Ph.D., Rector ; the Rev. GEORGE D. WILDES, D.D., Rector Emeritus.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 240. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants : Present Number, 93. Public Services : Sundays,

72; Holy Days, 7—total, 79. Holy Communion: Public, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 53. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Expenditures.—Parochial: For the Poor, $238. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $30.13. General: Objects without the Diocese, $1,000.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,783; Offerings at Church Services, $474; Sunday-school Offerings, $30; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,800; All Other Sources, $1,738—total, $6,825.

New York, Emmanuel Church; the Rev. Wm. Knight McGown, Rector. Isaac Newton Martin and James Auld, Wardens. John Wallder, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward A. Spooner, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 4), 39. Confirmed, 50. Marriages, 15. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number last Reported, 212; Received from Other Parishes, 18. Added by Confirmation, 50—total Gain, 68; Loss by Removal, 13; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 263. Public Services: Sundays, 68; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 40—total, 112. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,960.31; For the Poor, $107.91; Sunday-school, $315.50; Repairs and Improvements, $482.90; Other Objects within the Parish, $757.77—total Parochial, $3,624.39. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $15.20—total Diocesan, $25.20. Total for All Objects, $3,649.59.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $963.56; Sunday-school Offerings, $388.10; Subscriptions and Donations, $682; All Other Sources, $1,627.27—total, $3,686.13.

A "Summer Home" for the poor and sick children is under the management of the Church, and is situated at Sing Sing, New York. About 300 children were received and kept for two weeks during the past summer.

New York, Church of the Epiphany; the Rev. Cornelius R. Duffie, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev. John Tunis, Minister in Charge. Charles H. Russell, Warden. James Bleecker, Clerk of the Vestry. D. Percy Morgan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 116. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 11. Burials, 6. Communicants, 180; Added by Confirmation, 6; Present Number, 180. Public Services: Sundays, Twice; Holy Days, Once; Other Days, Wednesdays and Fridays. Holy Communion: Public, Twice a Month. Sunday-school: in process of formation. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, 350.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,116.78; Repairs and Improvements, $33,459.13—total Parochial, $34,575.91.

Receipts.—Mortgage, $35,296.61; Pew Rents, $582.87; Offerings at Church Services, $904.08; Subscriptions and Donations, $125—total, $36,808.56.

New York, Grace Church; the Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D., Rector; the Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, the Rev. Geo. N. Bottome, the Rev. Hubert W. Wells, and the Rev. W. Lindsay, Assistant Ministers. Wm. C. Schermerhorn and Geo. Bliss, Wardens. Buchanan Winthrop, Clerk of the Vestry. W. B. Stewart, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 88, ad. 2), 90. Confirmed, 98. Marriages, 38. Burials, 55. Communicants: Present Number, 1,300. Public Services: Sundays, 360; Holy Days, 101; Other Days, 424—total, 885. Holy Communion: Public, 117. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 70; Scholars, 1,035. Industrial School: Teachers, 75; Scholars, 475. Church: Seating Capacity of Church, Chapel, Mission, Chantry, 2,170; Free Sittings, 970.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), Grace Chapel Account, $1,422.35; For the Poor, $2,259; Sunday-school, $783.51; Repairs and Improve-

ments, $230.76; Payment of Debts, $36.07; Other Objects within the Parish, $31,712.84—total Parochial, $37,444.53. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $1,935.62; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $124.54; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $310; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $2,370.16. Diocesan Fund, $290.98; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $14.92; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $33.30; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $27.66; Other Objects within the Diocese, $1,605.41—total Diocesan, $4,342.43. General: Domestic Missions, $2,384.96; Indian Missions, $436.18; Missions to Colored People, $910.50; Foreign Missions, $1,165.61; Theological Education, $825.12; Other Objects without the Diocese, $375—total General, $6,097.37. Total for All Objects, $47,884.33.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $29,905.84; Sunday-school Offerings, $341.35; Subscriptions and Donations, $14,067; All Other Sources, $3,570.14—total, $47,884.33.

New York, Grace Chapel; the Rev. GEORGE FRANCIS NELSON, Assistant Minister of Grace Church, in Charge.

Baptisms (inf. 64, ad. 4), 68. Confirmed, 70. Marriages, 4. Burials, 36. Communicants: Present Number, 500. Public Services: Sundays, 99; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 76—total, 183. Holy Communion: Public, 36. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 70; Scholars, 950. Industrial School: Teachers, 75; Scholars, 475. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Sittings, All Free.

[These statistics are included in those of Grace Church.]

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including fuel, etc.), $1,422.35; Repairs and Improvements, $116.76; Knights of Temperance, $36.07; Other Objects within the Parish, $213.12—total Parochial, $1,788.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $31.32; Diocesan Fund, $20.98; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $14.92; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund, $27.66; Other Objects within the Diocese, $24—total Diocesan, $118.88. General: Domestic Missions, $128.23; Missions to Colored People, $11.26; Other Objects without the Diocese, $50—total General, $189.49. Total for All Objects, $2,096.67.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $849.47; Sunday-school Offerings, $341.35; All Other Sources, $905.85—total, $2,096.67.

New York, Grace Church (Harlem); the Rev. D. BRAINERD RAY, A.M., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM HAMILTON STEWART, Assistant Minister.

Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 4), 19. Marriages, 5. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number last Reported, 186; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 18—total Gain, 29. Holy Communion: First Sunday of each Month, and on Special Occasions. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 292.

Expenditures.—Parochial: For the Poor, $150.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $274.25; Offerings at Church Services, $312; Special Collections, $620; Sunday-school Offerings, $184; Subscriptions and Donations, $366—total, $1,972.25.

New York, Grace Church (West Farms); the Rev. A. J. DERBYSHIRE, S.T.B., Rector. John B. Simpson and Alfred Loweth, Wardens. Andrew De Wilde, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Loweth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 82. Number of Baptized Persons, 245. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 2), 8. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number last Reported, 134; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 16; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 145. Public Services: Sundays, 84; Holy Days and Other Days, 98—total, 182. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 123. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,581.54; Repairs and Improvements, $168.65; Payment of Debts, $1,045.62—total Parochial, $2,795.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $6.43; New York City Mission Society, $20.40—total for Missions within the Diocese, $26.83; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3.52—total Diocesan, $30.35. General: Domestic Missions, $8.60; Missions to Colored

People, $1.82; Foreign Missions, $8.59—total General, $19.01. Total for All Objects, $2,845.17.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,572.95; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,271.63—total, $2,844.58.

New York, Church of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, M.A., Assistant Minister; the Rev. W. WALTER SMITH, B.A., Rector's Assistant. E. Le Roy Ferry and F. Humphreys, M.D., Wardens. John C. Jay, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. David H. Decker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 7), 51. Confirmed, 26; Marriages, 23. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number last Reported, 1,156; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 26—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 1,186. Public Services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 43; Other Days, 106—total, 359. Holy Communion: Public, 74; Private, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 74; Scholars, 755; Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 57; Scholars, 279. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,064; Free Sittings, about 150.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $16,197.61; For the Poor, $1,284.58; Sunday-school, $450.08; Repairs and Improvements, $21,388.77; Payment of Debts, $3,581.67; Other Objects within the Parish, $5,989.07—total Parochial, $48,891.78. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $103.78; New York City Mission Society, $1,244.81; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $204—total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,552.59; Diocesan Fund, $90; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $1,197.62; Other Objects within the Diocese, $108.11—total Diocesan, $1,445.73. General: General Missions, Mite Chests, etc., $720.29; Domestic Missions, $1,005.11; Indian Missions, $60; Foreign Missions, $1,005.11; Theological Education, $300; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,864—total General, $4 954.51. Total for All Objects, $56,844.61.

Receipts.—Endowment, $100; Pew Rents, $14,476.17; Offerings at Church Services, $9,813.19; Sunday-school Offerings, $211.04; Subscriptions and Donations, $22,810; All Other Sources, $608.18—total, $47.918.54.

As far as possible, the records of the Parish Church have this year been separated from those of the chapel, which see below.

During the past year, the Parish has been enriched by the gift of a lovely "Summer Home," in Columbia County, N. Y. Part of the gift came from Dr. F. Humphreys, and part from Mrs. W. J. Cassard and her sister, Mrs. Pomeroy. There are two houses, and about ten acres of land.

New York, Chapel of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, Priest in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 166. Number of Baptized Persons, 707. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 1), 19. Confirmed, 63. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 202. Public Services: Sundays, 69; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 26—total, 104. Holy Communion: Public, 15; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 78; Scholars, 692. Public Catechisings, 9. Industrial School: under Parish Church Report. Church: Seating Capacity, 400. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including salaries, fuel, etc., salary of clergyman not included), $1,755.18; For the Poor, $36.63; Sunday-school, $202.31; Repairs and Improvements, $291.02—total Parochial, $2,285.14. General: General Missions, $72.27; Domestic Missions, $100; Indian Missions, $60; Foreign Missions, $25—total General, $257.27. Total for All Objects, $2,542.41.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $369.80; Sunday-school Offerings, $223.92; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,719.42; All Other Sources, $264.53—total, $2,577.67.

New York, Church of the Holy Apostles; the Rev. BRADY E. BACKUS, D.D., Rector. Robert H. Goff and James T. Wright, Wardens. Clement S. Parsons, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Goff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 300. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 50, ad. 10), 60. Confirmed, 25; Marriages, 34; Burials, 22. Communicants: Present Number,

350. Public Services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 80—total, 225. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 850; Free Sittings, Two-thirds.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $5,500; For the Poor, $1,000; Sunday-school, $250; Fresh Air Fund, $200—total Parochial, $6,950. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $43; City Mission Society, $150; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $50—total for Missions within the Diocese, $243; Episcopal Fund, $50; Diocesan Fund, $25; St. Mary's Hospital, $25; Children's Fold, $15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $100—total Diocesan, $458. General: Domestic Missions, $211.90; Foreign Missions, $55; Theological Education, $25; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, $61—total General, $352.90. Total for All Objects, $7,760.90.

We note as cause for encouragement in the work of our Parish, that an Endowment Fund has been started this year by the King's Daughters, which has already reached the sum of $7,500. A historical sketch of the Parish has also been published by the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, the proceeds of which will be devoted to the fund.

New York, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. WALTER A. A. GARDNER, Minister in Charge.

Baptisms, 15. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 15. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number last Reported, 64; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 8; Present Number, 72. Public Services, 290. Holy Communion: Public, 15; Private, 8. Sunday-school, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Expenditures.—Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $7.

New York, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., Rector; the Rev. W. W. MOIR, 1st Assistant; the Rev. HUGH L. BURLESON, the Rev. CHARLES H. EASTON, the Rev. J. H. MCGUINNESS, and the Rev. ORMES B. KEITH, Assistants. John D. Prince, Ph.D., Samuel H. Jobe, Palmer B. Morrison, and C. Whitney Coombs, Lay Readers. Francis Delafield, M.D., President; John B. Pine, Counsel; Henry Mottet, Edgar H. Richards, and James K. Gracie, Trustees. Charles W. Ogden, Clerk of the Vestry. Francis M. Bacon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 780; Baptisms (inf. 57, ad. 7), 64. Confirmed, 98. Marriages, 37. Burials, 54. Communicants: Number last Reported, 1,263; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 98; Added Otherwise, 28—total Gain, 136; Loss by Death, 15; Present Number, 1,270. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 96; Other Days, 426—total, 650. Holy Communion: Public, 107. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 47; Scholars, 807. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 34; Scholars, 390. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $8,020.29; For the Poor, $1,291.06; Sunday-school, $261.08; Repairs and Improvements, $1,228.26; Other Objects within the Parish, $14,922.10—total Parochial, $25,722.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $75; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $294.39—total Diocesan, $369.39. General: Domestic Missions, $999.52; Indian Missions, $277; Missions to Colored People, $55; Foreign Missions, $100; Other Objects without the Diocese, $50—total General, $1,481.52. Total for All Objects, $26,573.70.

Receipts.—Endowment, $3,303.45; Offerings at Church Services, $8,253.13; Sunday-school Offerings, $602.95; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,452.50; All Other Sources, $10,600.91—total, $25,212.94.

Invested funds, $136,682.05.

Industrial School received distinction of being asked to send exhibit to the World's Columbian Exposition. Received prize for same, and permission was asked to retain it for permanent exposition.

Both Sunday and Industrial Schools are steadily brought in close contact with Teachers' College.

Babies' Shelter, transferred from city to St. Johnland, where the babies live under vastly improved conditions and at greatly reduced expenses. Sisters' House has become house of reception for St. Johnland.

The Muhlenberg Branch of the New York Free Circulating Library, in the first year of its existence, with less than four thousand volumes, put out over sixteen thousand books.

In a multitude of different directions methods are being devised for the speedy increase of the Endowment Fund of the church.

The Workingmen's Club of the Parish has completed its twenty-first year. During the whole period of its existence it paid out nearly $25,000 in benefits.

In spite of the stringency of the times there was no diminution in the interest taken in the work of the Sisters' House, Home for Aged Women, Training School, St. Johnland, Sunday and Industrial Schools, Penny Provident Bank, Employment Society, Missionary Society, Workingmen's Club, Men's Parish Club, Lawrence Athletic Club, Boys' Monday Night Club, Mothers' Meetings, Girls' Club, Carolyn Association, Carolyn Club, different Chapters of the King's Daughters, Church Periodical Club, Order of the Silver Cross, Muhlenberg Branch New York Free Circulating Library, St. Barnabas Guild for Nurses, Altar Guild, and Fresh Air Fund. The receipts for the Fresh Air Fund were $1,929.36, and 450 persons were afforded outings.

Penny Provident Bank—total of depositors since organization, 1892, 625; amount deposited same time, $1,104.92.

New York, Holy Cross Mission Church; the Rev. JAMES G. CAMERON, Priest in Charge; the Rev. FREDERICK A. FOTHERGILL, Assistant Priest.

Families and Parts of Families, 300. Baptisms (inf. 117, ad. 6), 123. Confirmed, 80. Marriages, 8. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number last Reported, 521; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 80—total Gain, 83; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 595. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 53; Other Days, 325—total, 1,181. Holy Communion: Public, 465; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 44. Parish School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $296.94; For the Poor, $10; Sunday-school, $45.64: Other Objects within the Parish, $55.24—total Parochial, $407.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $7. General: Church Building Fund, $1.28; Theological Education, $15—total General, $16.28. Total for All Objects, $431.10.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $251.30; Sunday-school Offerings, $45.64—total, $296.94.

New York, Church of the Holy Faith; the Rev. VICTOR C. SMITH, Rector. August Algoever and Walter Jackson, Wardens. Walter Jackson, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Bell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 127. Number of Baptized Persons, 380. Baptisms (inf.) 20. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number last Reported, 171; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 13; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 19; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 188. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 14—total, 116. Holy Communion: Public, 26; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 160. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 75.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,090.27; For the Poor, $31.62; Sunday-school, $74.31; Repairs and Improvements, $162.28; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,168.65—total Parochial, $2,527.13. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $4.05; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $6.57—total Diocesan, $41.57. General: Domestic Missions, $17.26. Total for All Objects, $2,585.96.

Receipts.— Pew Rents, $466.25; Offerings at Church Services, $792.26; Sunday-school Offerings, $136.68; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,070.98—total, $2,466.17.

New York, Church of the Holy Martyrs; the Rev. JAMES MILLETT, Rector. [Services have been discontinued.]

New York, Church of the Holy Nativity; the Rev. EDWARD KENNEY, B.D., Rector. Charles Duane Baker and Charles A. Gould, Wardens. Robert Banks Flintoff, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Kenney, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 190. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 2), 17. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 3. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number last Reported, 289; Received from Other Parishes, 26; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 46; Loss by Removal, 40; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 42; Present Number, 293. Public Services: Sundays, 4 each, except Advent and Lent, when 5 each; Holy Days, 4 each; Other Days, 3 each. Holy Communion: Public, daily; twice Sundays and other Holy Days; 3 times Christmas, Easter, and Whitsunday. Sunday-school: Scholars, 101. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Sittings, All free after time of service.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Total for All Objects, $5,457.91.

Receipts.—Total, $5,562.99.

New York, Holyrood Chapel; the Rev. WM. O. EMBURY, Priest; the Rev. C. MORTON MURRAY, Deacon.

Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 75; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 14—total, 98. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 90. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 31. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $221.92. Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2.30; Other Objects within the Diocese, $5—total Diocesan, $7.30. General: General Missions, $14.07; Domestic Missions, $4; Indian Missions, $4.80; Foreign Missions, $2.85; Other Objects without the Diocese, $4.22—total General, $29.94. Total for All Objects, $259.16.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $843.79; Sunday-school Offerings, $37.77—total, $881.56.

At St. Saviour's Chapel (*House of Mercy*) I have baptized three adults and buried one. The services are a daily Eucharist and a daily Evensong.

New York, Church of the Holy Sepulchre; the Rev. THOMAS P. HUGHES, D.D., Rector. Thurland Thonger and W. D. Lent, Wardens. F. R. Kane, Clerk of the Vestry. W. D. Lent, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 139. Number of Baptized Persons, 620. Baptisms (inf.), 12. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 7. Burials, 8. Communicants: Present Number, 300. Public Services: Sundays, 8 A.M., 11 A.M., 4 P.M., 8 P.M.; Holy Days, 8 A.M. and 11 A.M.; Other Days, Daily Prayer, 5 P.M. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly, 8. A.M., Monthly, 11 A.M.; Saints' Days, 8 A.M.; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 210. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Scholars, 130. Church: Seating Capacity, 350. Sittings, All Free.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial, $2,500. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $16; Other Objects within the Diocese, $50—total Diocesan, $71. Total for All Objects, $2,571.

Receipts.—Total, $2,500.

New York, Church of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. M. GEORGE THOMPSON, M. A., Assistant Minister; the Rev. MARION LAW, B. A., Junior Assistant. Adon Smith and W. C.

Browning, Wardens. Stephen Baker, Clerk of the Vestry. Adon Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 600. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,000. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 5), 31. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 11. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number last Reported, 863; Added by Confirmation, 44; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 48; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 896. Public Services: Daily Morning Prayer; Sundays, 111; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 78—total, 206. Holy Communion: Public, 75; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 105; Scholars, 600. Public Catechisings, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Scholars, 70. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,800.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $18,394.16; For the Poor, $1,458.44; Sunday-school, $750; Repairs and Improvements, $1,651.77; Other Objects within the Parish, $2,974—total Parochial, $25,228.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $200; New York City Mission Society, $200; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $355.91—total for Missions within the Diocese, $755.91; Episcopal Fund, $100; Diocesan Fund, $60; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $57.03; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $110; Other Objects within the Diocese, $750—total Diocesan, $1,832.94. General: General Missions, $250; Indian Missions, $12.58; Missions to Colored People, $70; Theological Education, $100; Other Objects without the Diocese, $240.59—total General, $673.17. Total for All Objects, $27,734.48.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $8,354.25; Offerings at Church Services, $4,611.84; Subscriptions and Donations, $12,944.85—total, $25,910.94.

New York, Holy Trinity Church (Harlem); the Rev. CHARLES DE WITT BRIDGMAN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. ARNOLD H. REDDING, Assistant Minister. Frederick A. Black and Leander H. Crall, Wardens. John A. Hiltner, Clerk of the Vestry. John Carstensen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 418. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 7), 17. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 15. Burials, 41. Communicants: Number last Reported, 662; Received from Other Parishes, 26; Added by Confirmation, 37; Added Otherwise, 66—total Gain, 129; Loss by Removal, 66; Loss by Death, 16—total Loss, 82; Present Number, 709. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 44—total, 142. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 43; Scholars, 443. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100; Free Sittings, evenings.

Seats rented, free, and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $9,685.88; For the Poor, $809.72; Sunday-school, $162.38; Repairs and Improvements, $845.68; Payment of Debts, $27,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $326—total Parochial, $38,829.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $345.86; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $100—total for Missions within the Diocese, $445.86; Diocesan Fund, $37.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $52.23; Other Objects within the Diocese, $90.25—total Diocesan, $625.84. General: General Missions, $10,200; Domestic Missions, $518.42; Indian Missions, $50; Foreign Missions, $296.24; Theological Education, $50—total General, $11,114.66. Total for All Objects, $50,570.16.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $10,319.91; Offerings at Church Services, $11,364.54; Sunday-school Offerings, 279.34; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,739.99; All Other Sources, $126—total, $27,829.78.

New York, Church of the Incarnation; the Rev. ARTHUR BROOKS, D.D., Rector, the Rev. J. NEWTON PERKINS and the Rev. CHARLES H. PENNEY, Assistant Ministers. Edgar M. Crawford and George W. Smith, Wardens. Dr. F. E. Hyde, Clerk of the Vestry. Waldron P. Brown, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 3), 13. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 18. Burials, 14. Communicants: Present Number, 550. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $11,529.71; For the Poor, $8,522.64; Sunday-school, $713.18; Repairs and Improvements, $1,800; Brooks' Memorial Fund, $4,334.56; Other Objects within the Parish, $9,319.71—total Parochial, $36,219.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $332.19; New York City Mission Society, $2,178.39; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $223.34; Other Mission Work n the Diocese, $50—total for Missions within the Diocese, $2,783.92; Episcopal Fund, $120; Diocesan Fund, $45; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $208.33; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $1,874.45—total Diocesan, $5,031.70. General: General Missions, $50; Domestic Missions, $1,807.21; Indian Missions, $77; Missions to Colored People, $235; Foreign Missions, $1,135.12; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,247.79—total General, $4,552.12. Total for All Objects, $45,803.62.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $8,982; Offerings at Church Services, $13,795.69; Sunday-school Offerings, $220.71; Subscriptions and Donations, $20,620.22—total, $43,618.62.

New York, Incarnation Chapel (Church of the Reconciliation); the Rev. NEWTON PERKINS (Assistant of Church of the Incarnation), Minister in Charge.

Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 4), 45. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 20. Burials, 17. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 35—total Gain, 42; Loss by Removal, 22; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 31; Present Number, 350. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Other Days, 64—total, 168. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 44; Scholars, 596. Industrial School: Teachers, 17; Scholars, 63. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings of the Church of the Incarnation.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $671.42; For the Poor, $285; Sunday-school, $347.77; Other Objects within the Parish, $433.34—total Parochial, $1,737.53. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $8.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $16.10—total Diocesan, $24.85. General: Foreign Missions, $40; Theological Education, $20; Other Objects without the Diocese, $50—total General, $110. Total for All Objects, $1,872.38.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $671.42; Sunday-school Offerings, $166.38; Donations for Sunday-school Work, $570; All Other Sources, $464.58—total, $1,872.38.

New York, Church of the Intercession; the Rev. CHARLES G. ADAMS, Priest in Charge. Thomas C. Buck, and J. Romaine Brown, Wardens. M. D. Williamson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 225. Number of Baptized Persons, 750. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 3), 14. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 6. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number last Reported, 420; Added by Confirmation, 23; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 429. Public Services: Sundays, 119; Holy Days, 34; Other Days, 111—total, 264. Holy Communion: Public, 39; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 90. Church: Seating Capacity, 900; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $4,040.98; For the Poor, $77.76; Sunday-school, $144.21; Repairs and Improvements, $255; Payment of Debts, $397.90; Other Objects within the Parish, 891.25—total Parochial, $5,807.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Misssons, $16.05; Episcopal Fund, $50; Diocesan Fund, $50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $41.05; Hospital Fund, $32—total Diocesan, $189.10. General: General Missions, $200.67. Total for All Objects, $6,196.87.

Receipts.—Pew Pents, $1,308; Offerings at Church Services, $1,607.69; Sunday-school Offerings, $334.64; All Other Sources, $10,000—total, $13,250.33.

On April 14, 1894, the parish met with a great loss, in the death, after a very brief illness, of the ate Rector, Rev. E. Spruille Burford. The grief evoked by his death has found wide-spread utterance both here, and in his former parishes. And the presence of the Bishop of the diocese, and very many clergy both from the diocese and from without, attested at the funeral services on April 18, the high honor and respect in which this strong and earnest man was held. It has

fallen to the lot of the priest in charge to carry forward temporarily, however imperfectly, the work that this honored soldier of the Cross laid down; and the preparation of this report has been one of his duties. The sudden falling asleep of the Rector has, however, rendered it impossible to procure many records that were within his knowledge alone, and while the report is as accurate as data available would permit, many donations and missionary and benevolent offerings are certainly omitted, and some items of general statistics are necessarily approximated.

New York, Church of the Mediator (Kingsbridge); the Rev. GEORGE NATTRESS, Rector. Jos. H. Godwin, Sr., and A. Van Cortlandt, Sr., Wardens. Walter Cox, Clerk of the Vestry. Daniel F. Hawxhurst, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 3), 12. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 150. Public Services: Sundays, Morning and Evening; Holy Days, All; Other Days, Thanksgiving Day. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, 45. Industrial School: Teachers, 11; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 50.

New York, Church of Our Saviour; the Rev. WM. A. DALTON, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number last Reported, 508; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 25; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 512. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 40—total, 113. Holy Communion: Public, 9; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 118. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 110. Church: Seating Capacity, 300. Sittings, All Free.

New York, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. WILLIAM EVERETT JOHNSON, Rector; the Rev. EDWARD CAMPBELL JOHNSON and the Rev. CHARLES WINFRED DOUGLAS, Assistant Ministers. T. R. Horley and E. L. Purdy, Wardens. E. L. Purdy, Clerk of the Vestry. H. M. Bolton, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 50, ad. 2), 52. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 10. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number last Reported, 149; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 41—total Gain, 51; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 238. Public Services: Sundays, 177; Holy Days, 94; Other Days, 375—total, 646. Holy Communion: Public, 311; Private, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $3,582.23; For the Poor, $473.38; Sunday-school, 134.32; Repairs and Improvements, $300; Payment of Debts, $1,300—total Parochial, $5,789.93. General: General Missions, $26.32; Indian Missions, $10—total General, $36.32. Total for All Objects, $5,826.25.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,271.99; Offerings at Church Services, $1,878.48; Sunday-school Offerings, $91.12; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,667.92—total, $6,909.51.

New York, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. GEORGE R. VAN DE WATER, D.D., Rector; the Rev. GOUVERNEUR MORRIS WILKINS, Assistant Minister. John B. Simpson and John L. Reid, Wardens. William H. Sage, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur T. Timpson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 900. Number of Baptized Persons, 4,000. Baptisms (inf. 53, ad. 15), 68. Confirmed, 101. Marriages, 17. Burials, 46. Communicants: Number last Reported, 1,623; Received from Other Parishes, 64; Added by Confirmation, 101—total Gain, 165; Loss by Removal, 59; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise (erased), 16—total Loss, 84. Present Number, 1,704. Public Services: Sundays, 226; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 260—total, 526. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 85; Scholars, 1,120. Public Catechisings, 32. Industrial School: Teachers, 40; Scholars, 334. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,375; Sittings free and unassigned at all evening services.

Seats rented, free, and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $12,912.57; For the Poor, $875.78; Sunday-school, $1,751.36; Repairs and Improvements, $642.08; Payment of Debts, $17,348.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $2,800—total Parochial, $36,330.29. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $125; New York City Mission Society, $100; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $35.53; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $100—total for Missions within the Diocese, $360.53; Episcopal Fund, $120; Diocesan Fund, $60; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $100; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $276; Other Objects within the Diocese, $146.20—total Diocesan, $1,062.73. General: General Missions, $1,125.12; Foreign Misions, $275.33; Theological Education, $400—total General, $1,800.45. Total for All Objects, $39,193.47.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $13,903.65; Offerings at Church Services, $10,530.76; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,600; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,830; All Other Sources, $7,647.36—total, $39,511.77.

It will be understood that this is a report of the parish from September, 1893, to May, 1894, a report of but eight months therefore. During this time services have been held daily in our St. Andrew's Mission House at 164 East 127th Street, for the conduct of which we are indebted to our very energetic Chapter of St. Andrew's Brotherhood.

Our choir goes into camp for a fortnight each summer, which enables us to keep the boys together, render good music at the Sunday services during the summer, and to begin all in excellent condition in the early autumn. Grateful to God for rich blessings in years past, St. Andrew's has every reason to look forward to the future with encouragement and confidence. A feature of the parish is its enormous Sunday-school, with its weekly service and catechising, and the large number of young men in its Bible classes.

Mr. John Mitchell Page of our parish was ordained Deacon on Trinity Sunday, and Mr. Walter T. Marvin is now a candidate for Holy Orders, pursuing his studies at the General Seminary. In the Sunday-school and other organizations of the parish there are at least 250 adult persons actively engaged in Christian work.

New York, St. Ann's Church; the Rev. THOMAS GALLAUDET, D.D., Founder and Rector Emeritus; the Rev. EDWARD H. KRANS, LL.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, Assistant Minister. Pomeroy P. Dickinson and William Jewett, Wardens. William Speiden, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas Gallaudet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families (30 Deaf-Mutes), 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 6), 26. Confirmed (2 Deaf-Mutes), 43. Marriages (1 of Deaf-Mutes), 15. Burials (3 Deaf-Mutes), 14. Communicants: Number last Reported, 601; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 43—total Gain, 58; Loss by Removal, 45; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 51; Present Number, 608. Public Services: Sundays, 5 each; Holy Days, 3 each; Other Days, 2 daily—total, over 1,000. Holy Communion: Public, about 150 times; Private, at sundry times. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 700.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $5,381.87; For the Poor, $518; Sunday-school, $200.49; Payment of Debt of Endowment Society, $500; Other Objects within the Parish, $590.01—total Parochial, $7,190.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $27; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $14—total for Missions within the Diocese, $41; Diocesan Fund, $30.64; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $23; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $17.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $11.50—total Diocesan, $123.64. General: General Missions, $180.38; Domestic Missions, $134.11; Indian Missions, $60; Missions to Colored People, $33.20; Foreign Missions, $9; Theological Education, $325; Other Objects without the Diocese, $29.60—total General, $771.29. Total for All Objects, $8,044.30.

Receipts.—Trinity Church, $500: Endowment, $800; Offerings at Church Services and Donations, $4,581.87; Sunday-school Offerings, $200.49; All Other Sources, $3,261.94—total, $8,044.30.

Our Reports have hitherto been brought down to October 1, that being the beginning of our parochial year. This accounts for the present Report beginning with October instead of September.

St. Ann's is a double parish, with quite a large mission work among both deaf-mutes and hearing and speaking people. In its deaf-mute work it represents the diocese. Its situation in what is now fast becoming a business centre makes endowment a growing necessity. Our people have made a beginning, but we need help from outside, as well as offerings toward current expenses in the meantime.

New York, St. Ann's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. GIBSON WILLIAM HARRIS, Rector. Capt. Samuel Samuels and Charles H. Tucker, Wardens. Robert T. Fowler, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles H. Tucker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 10), 21. Marriages, 6. Burials, 18. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added Otherwise, 23—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 8. Public Services: Sundays, 103; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 58—total, 182. Holy Communion: Public, 61; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 500. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,727.38; For the Poor, $56.30; Repairs and Improvements, $296.84; Other Objects within the Parish, $278—total Parochial, $3,358.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $11.36; Other Objects within the Diocese, $30—total Diocesan, $56.36. General: Domestic Missions, $82; Foreign Missions, $10—total General, $92. Total for All Objects, $3,506.88.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,209.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,191.03: Sunday-school Offerings, $363.57; Subscriptions and Donations, $150; All Other Sources, $928—total, $3,842.10.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Church; the Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D., Rector; the Rev. ROBERT C. BOOTH, the Rev. GEORGE H. MCGREW, D.D., the Rev. J. FRED TALCOTT, the Rev. BRADDIN HAMILTON, the Rev. ABRAHAM YOHANNAN, the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, Assistants. H. H. Hadley and J. A. Macknight, Lay Readers. William H. Appleton and Stephen A. Main, Wardens. Henry Lewis Morris, Clerk of the Vestry. George G. Williams, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 5), 42. Confirmed, 93. Marriages, 17. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number last Reported, 1,104; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 93—total Gain, 106; Loss by Death, 14; Present Number, 1,196. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 70; Scholars, 1,025. Industrial School: Teachers, 51; Scholars, 567.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $26,277.45; For the Poor, $13,120.60; Sunday-school, $1,179.63; Repairs and Improvements, $23,263.64; Other Objects within the Parish, $56,347.20—total Parochial, $120,188.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $1,197.72; New York City Mission Society, $5,319.33—total for Missions within the Diocese, $6,517.05; Diocesan Fund, $100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $455.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $7,564.39—total Diocesan, $14,636.94. General: Mexican Missions, $1,972.70; Domestic Missions, $11,742.58; Indian Missions, $1,898.71; Missions to Colored People, $2,502.27; Foreign Missions, $4,950.73; Theological Education, $170; Other Objects without the Diocese, $12,659.22—total General, $35,896.21. Total for All Objects, $170,721.67.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $36,229.47; Offerings at Church Services, $94,040.84; Sunday-school Offerings, $546.92; All Other Sources, $52,285.45—total, $183,102.68.

New York, Swedish Chapel of St. Bartholomew's Church; the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, Deacon, Minister in Charge. John Spellman and Alfred Johnson, Wardens. Hugo Holmgren, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Johnson, Treasurer.

Number of Baptized Persons, 215. Baptisms (inf.), 42. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 19. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number last Reported, 213; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added Otherwise, 40—total Gain, 46; Loss by Removal, 46; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 16—total Loss, 64; Present Number, 195. Public Services: Sundays, 66; Holy Days, 3; Other

Days, 33—total, 102. Holy Communion: Public, 8; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including fuel, etc.), $227; Sunday-school, $10; Repairs and Improvements, $14; Other Objects within the Parish, $128.07—total Parochial, $379.07.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $131.85; Sunday-school Offerings, $8; Subscriptions and Donations, $94.05; All Other Sources, $148.82—total, $382.72.

New York, St. Clement's Church; the Rev. ALBERT J. THOMPSON, Rector. G. W. Faber and Peter J. Shults, Wardens. John N. Beekman, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. John H. P. Hodgson, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 5), 33. Marriages, 4. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number last Reported, 150; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 146. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 268—total, 447. Holy Communion: Public, 74; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School; Teachers, 12; Scholars, 140. Church: Seating Capacity, 500. Sittings, About All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $5,000; For the Poor, $500; Sunday-school, $100; Repairs and Improvements, $50—total Parochial, $5,650. General: Objects without the Diocese, $200. Total for All Objects, $5,850.

Receipts.—Endowment, $3,600; Pew Rents, $250; Offerings at Church Services, $1,500; Sunday-school Offerings, $100; From Trinity, $500—total, $5,950.

New York, Church of St. Edward the Martyr; the Rev. EDWARD WALLACE NEIL, Rector. Elbridge T. Gerry and Henry M. Davis, Wardens. Louis F. Kuhnle, Clerk of the Vestry. Rev. EDWARD WALLACE NEIL, Treasurer.

Number of Baptized Persons, 800. Baptisms (inf. 45, ad. 3), 48. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 19. Burials, 24. Communicants: Present Number, 419. Public Services: Sundays, 378; Holy Days, 266; Other Days, 171—total, 815. Holy Communion: Public, 403; Private, 27.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,430; For the Poor, $179.25; Sunday-school, $59; Repairs and Improvements, $571. 50; Payment of Debts, $506.82; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,797.31—total Parochial, $5,543.88. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $26.06; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $13.13; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $13.13—total Diocesan, $62.32. General: Theological Education, $7.68; Other Objects without the Diocese, $32.64—total General, $40.32. Total for All Objects, $5,646.52.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,130.30; Sunday-school Offerings, $186.63; Subscriptions and Donations, $8,882.81; All Other Sources, $900.19—total, $11,099.93.

Work was commenced soon after Easter on the new Parish House, which is now almost completed and ready for occupancy.

A new organ is in course of construction and will be placed in position in the chancel early in August.

New York, French Church du St. Esprit; the Rev. ALFRED V. WITTMEYER, Rector. P. L. Lanoir and C. W. Maury, Wardens. P. L. Lanoir, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 138. Number of Baptized Persons, 412. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Marriages, 13. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number last Reported, 163; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 16. Present Number, 162. Public Services: Sundays, 55; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 30—total, 88. Holy Communion: Public, 6; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 30. Industrial School, Teachers, 1; Scholars, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 300.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $5,699.91;

For the Poor, $509.04; Sunday-school, $200; Repairs and Improvements, $173.95; Payment of Debts, $1,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $25—total Parochial, $7,606.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; New York City Mission Society, $25; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $5. Total for Missions within the Diocese, $60; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $80—total Diocesan, $200. General: General Missions, $24; Domestic Missions, $30; Indian Missions, $5; Missions to the Colored People, $5; Foreign Missions, $30; Theological Education, $5; Other Objects without the Diocese, $25—total General, $124. Total for All Objects, $7,930.90.

Receipts.—Endowment, $5,033.33; Pew Rents, $473; Offerings at Church Services, $489.60; Sunday-school Offerings, $40; Subscriptions and Donations, $55; All Other Sources, $2,000—total, $8,090.93.

New York, St. George's Church; the Rev. W. S. RAINSFORD, D.D., Rector; the Revs. THEODORE SEDGWICK, WILLIAM W. DAVIS, J. F. CARTER, J.N. LEWIS, JR., and JOHN R. ATKINSON, Assistant Ministers. J. Pierpont Morgan and J. Noble Stearns, Wardens. Frederick H. Betts, Clerk of the Vestry. William Foulke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,124. Number of Baptized Persons, 5,000. Baptisms (inf. 173, ad. 23), 196. Confirmed, 216. Marriages, 87. Burials, 112. Communicants: Number last Reported, 3,185; Received from Other Parishes, 45; Added by Confirmation, 216; Added Otherwise, 136—total Gain, 397; Loss by Removal, 29; Loss by Death, 19; Loss Otherwise, 104—total Loss, 152; Present Number, 3,450. Public Services: Sundays, 217; Holy Days, 33; Other Days, 370—total, 620. Holy Communion: Public, 147; Private, 39. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 169; Scholars, 2,001. Public Catechisings, 51. Industrial School: Teachers, 59; Scholars, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, 2,000; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $39,607.72; For the Poor, $11,315.64; Sunday-school, $1,500; Repairs and Improvements, $4,939.93; Other Objects within the Parish, $31,000—total Parochial, $88,363.29. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $77.87; New York City Mission Society, $98.91; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $75.71; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $56.44—total for Missions within the Diocese, $308.93; Episcopal Fund, $340; Diocesan Fund, $100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $96.75; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $509.91; Other Objects within the Diocese, $4,586.86—total Diocesan, $5.942.45. General: Domestic Missions, $581.61; Missions to Colored People, $84.49; Foreign Missions, $561.06; Theological Education, $500; Other Objects without the Diocese, $2,202—total General, $3.929.16. Total for All Objects, $98,234.90.

Receipts—Endowment, $30,831.84; Pew Rents, $144; Offerings at Church Services, $42,399.81; Sunday-school Offerings, $2,525.53; All Other Sources, $51,175.77—total, $127,076.95.

New York, Church of St. George the Martyr; the Rev. B. F. DE COSTA, D.D., Minister in Charge. Sir William Lane Booker and E. F. Beddall, Wardens. Berkeley Mostyn, Clerk of the Vestry. William M. Massey, Treasurer.

Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $125; For the Poor, $10—total Parochial, $135. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $5. Total for All Objects, $140.

New York, Santiago Church. [Services have been discontinued.]

New York, St. Ignatius' Church; the Rev. ARTHUR RITCHIE, Rector; the Revs. HENRY B. GORGAS and ERNEST B. DE BEAUMONT, Assistant Ministers. Charles F. Zabriskie and Robert A. McKim, Wardens. Richard W. Withington, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles T. Chambers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 2), 25. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 5. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number last Reported,

323; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 25; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 331. Public Services: Sundays, 276; Other Days, 752—total, 1,028. Holy Communion: Public, 464; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 130. Public Catechisings, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 430.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $9,074.97; For the Poor, $569.50; Sunday-school, $41; Repairs and Improvements, $1,448.10; Payment of Debts and Interest, $1,040; Other Objects within the Parish (Parish House), $6,437.06—total Parochial, $18,610.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $200; New York City Mission Society, $57.04; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $310.65—total for Missions within the Diocese, $567.69; Diocesan Fund, $45; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $25.52—total Diocesan, $638.21. General: Domestic Missions, $290; Missions to Colored People, $24.74; Foreign Missions, $138; Theological Education, $80—total General, $532.74. Total for All Objects, $19,781.58.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $515; Offerings at Church Services, $8,012.96; Subscriptions and Donations, $10,082.67—total, $19,781.58.

A house, No. 43 West 39th Street, directly in rear of the church, has been purchased for parish purposes at a cost of $44,000. $7,500 being paid for it in cash, the rest borrowed on mortgage.

New York, St. James' Church; the Rev. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D., Rector; the Revs. JOHNSON McCLURE BELLOWS and HOBART B. WHITNEY, Assistant Ministers. Thomas Rutter and Walter Shriver, Wardens. Walter Shriver, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Clark, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 3), 22. Confirmed, 34. Marriages, 14. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 690. Public Services: Sundays, 84; Holy Days, 37: Other Days, 135—total, 256. Holy Communion: Public, 37. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 302; Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 110. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sittings, 200.

Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by monthly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: For the Poor, $1,609.08; Sunday-school, $325.20; Payment of Debts, $876.65: Other Objects within the Parish, $5,305.17—total Parochial, $8,116.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $250; New York City Mission Society, $898; New York City Italian Mission, $100—total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,248; Episcopal Fund, $100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $64.19; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $64.19; City Hospitals, $776.60; Other Objects within the Diocese, $719.27—total Diocesan, $2,972.25. General: Church Building Fund, $255.41; Domestic Missions, $937.93; Woman's Auxiliary, $343.50; Missions to Colored People, $25.91; Foreign Missions, $584.35—total General, $2,147.10. Total for All Objects (not including Pew Rentals)—$13,235.45.

New York, St. James' Mission (419 E. 83d St.); the Rev. EDWARD H. CLEVELAND, Minister to March 1, 1894; the Rev. HOBART B. WHITNEY, Minister from April 1, 1894. Mission under management of Board of ten Trustees, Incorporated. Gerald N. Stanton, President. Stuart G. Nelson, Clerk of the Board. Joseph H. Sterling, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 283. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 1), 10. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 3. Burials, 1. Communicants: Number last Reported, 38; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 36—total Gain, 46; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 80. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 37—total, 109. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 240. Public Catechisings, 25. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 108. Church: Seating Capacity, 75. Sittings, All Free.

Financial Exhibit.—Appears in Report of St. James' Church.

New York, St. James' Church (Fordham); the Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Church of St. John the Evangelist; the Rev. B. F. DE COSTA, D.D., Rector. William Hilton Butts, Lay Reader. Hamilton R. Searles and Robert Lawson, Wardens. Joseph E. Miller, Clerk of the Vestry. William Stonebach, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 11. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 12. Burials, 16. Communicants: Present Number, 250. Public Services: Sundays, 116. Holy Communion, Public, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, about 300. Church: Seating Capacity, 800. Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,154.30; For the Poor, $63; Sunday-school, $327.34; Repairs and Improvements, $523.10; Payment of Debts, $340—total Parochial, $3,412.74. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $33.25—total Diocesan, $73.25. Total for All Objects, $3,485.99.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,249.30; Sunday-school Offerings, $365.33; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,177.11; All Other Sources, $11.50—total, $3,803.24.

New York, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. JOHN T. PATEY, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. ISAAC H. TUTTLE, D.D., Rector Emeritus. Alexander L. McDonald and J. Sprague Bard, Wardens. Charles L. Broadbent, Clerk of the Vestry. J. Sprague Bard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 160. Number of Baptized Persons, 700. Baptisms (inf. 33 ad. 2), 35. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 12. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number last Reported, 320; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 28; Added Otherwise, 30—total Gain, 70; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 23. Present Number, 367. Public Services: Sundays, 105; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 240—total, 333. Holy Communion: Public, 50; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented, many free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $9,485.65; For the Poor, $300; Sunday-school, $250; Repairs and Improvements, $230; Payment of Debts, $2,145.81; Other Objects within the Parish, $70—total Parochial, $12,481.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; New York City Mission Society, $40—total for Missions within the Diocese, $50; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $40: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $40.29; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $80; Other Objects within the Diocese, $30—total Diocesan, $250.29. General: Domestic Missions, $120; Theological Education, $10—total General, $130. Total for All Objects, $12,861.75.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,716.47; Offerings at Church Services, $1,735.31; Sunday-school Offerings, $350; Subscriptions and Donations, $997.14; Trinity Church, $3,116.67—total, $7,915.59.

New York, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. J. H. RYLANCE, D.D., Rector; the Rev. RICHARD COBDEN, Assistant. H. B. Renwick and Cornelius B. Mitchell, Wardens. Chas. G. Cornell, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Zelah Van Loan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 575. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,750. Baptisms (inf. 46, ad. 2), 48. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 27. Burials, 37. Communicants: Number last Reported, 668; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 33—total Gain, 43; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 13. Present Number, 698. Public Services: Sundays, 182; Holy Days, 31; Other Days, 130—total, 343. Holy Communion: Public, 44; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 66; Scholars, 800. Public Catechisings, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 150. Free Day School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 130. Church: Seating Capacity (with Chapel), 1,500. Free Sittings, 900.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $18,000; For the Poor, $1,400; Sunday-school, $750; Other Objects within the Parish, $7,500—total Parochial, $28,450. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, $100; Episcopal Fund, $100; Diocesan Fund, $60—total Diocesan, $260. General: General Missions, $1,900; Domestic Missions, $37.16; Indian Missions, $150; Foreign Missions, $250—total General, $2,337.16. Total for All Objects, $31,047.16.

Receipts.—Endowment, $21,913.46; Pew Rents, $1,500; Offerings at Church Services, $1,175; Sunday-school Offerings, $393.12; Subscriptions and Donations, $6,500—total, $31,391.58.

New York, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. L. H. SCHWAB, Rector. Daniel F. Tiemann and George R. Schieffelin, Wardens. P. Hone Many, Clerk of the Vestry. P. C. Tiemann, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 227. Baptisms (inf. 45, ad. 1), 46. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 11. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number last Reported, 143; Received from Other Parishes, 27; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 9—total Gain, 51; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 29—total Loss, 38; Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 105; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 30—total, 145. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 298. Public Catechisings, 35. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 70. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,538.87; For the Poor, $695.78; Sunday-school, $168.95; Repairs and Improvements, $228.29; Other Objects within the Parish, $651.42—total Parochial, $3,283.31. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $15; New York City Mission Society, $20.60; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $2.25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $37.85; Episcopal Fund, $28; Diocesan Fund, $14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $15.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $16.35—total Diocesan, $111.70. General: General Missions, $73.95; Other Objects without the Diocese, $59.03—total General, $132.98. Total for All Objects, $3,527.99.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,332.69; Sunday-school Offerings, $80.20; Subscriptions and Donations, $502; All Other Sources, $1,759.20—total, $3,674.09.

New York, St. Mary's Church (Mott Haven); the Rev. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, JR., Rector. Wm. L. Evans, Lay Reader. Henry Lewis Morris and W. W. L. Voorhis, Wardens. Robert Davis, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles A. Waterbury, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,200. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 1), 35. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 13. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number last Reported, 379; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 25; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 50; Loss by Removal, 28; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 12—total Loss, 49. Present Number, 380. Public Services: Sundays, 105; Holy Days, 42; Other Days, 90—total, 237. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 30. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and assigned on Sundays at 11 A.M. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.) $3,132.08; For the Poor, $589.07; Sunday-school, $473.81; Repairs and Improvements, $68.27; Payment of Debts, $137.50—total Parochial, $4,400.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $24.69; Diocesan Fund, $18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $20.35—total Diocesan, $63.04. General: General Missions, $24.09; Foreign and Domestic Missions, $308.16; Missions to Colored People, $8.16—total General, $340.41. Total for All Objects, $5,104.18.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,822.87; Sunday-school Offerings, $513.53; Subscriptions and Donations, $220; All Other Sources, $836—total, $5,401.40.

The Rector desires to make grateful acknowledgement of valuable voluntary Parochial Services rendered by the Rev. Herbert Sowerby, of the China Mission, who, during his vacation, has been residing in this parish.

New York, Church of St. Mary the Virgin; the Rev. THOMAS MCKEE BROWN, Minister in Charge; the Revs. ARTHUR MASON, WILLIAM SHARP, and JOHN ARMITAGE STAUNTON, JR., Assistant Ministers. Board of Trustees: Thomas McKee Brown, President; Beverly Chew, Secretary; Haley Fiske, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 95. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 10), 37. Confirmed, 53. Marriages, 14. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number last Reported, 620; Received from Other Parishes, 26; Added by Confirmation, 47; Added Otherwise, 9—total Gain, 82; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 20—total Loss, 37; Present Number, 665. Public Services: Sundays, 207; Holy Days, 149; Other Days, 763—total, 1,119. Holy Communion: Public, Daily (except Good Friday) once; Holy Days, twice; Sundays and Chief Feasts thrice, etc. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats free and some assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Real Estate, $132,411.24; Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $12,128.66; For the Poor, $1,110.40; Sunday-school, $127; Repairs and Improvements, $269.42; Payment of Debts, $33,700; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,480.88—total Parochial, $181,227.60. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $10; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $3.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, $23.50; Episcopal Fund, $100; Diocesan Fund, $40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20—total Diocesan, $208.50. General: Theological Education, $10. Total for All Objects, $181,445.60.

Receipts.—Endowment, $200,000; Clergy House, $8,697.82; Offerings at Church Services, $8,910.02; Subscriptions and Donations, $198,222; All Other Sources, $4,048.26—total, $419,-878.10.

New York, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Rector. James H. Falconer and Charles N. Lee, Wardens. Edward Barnes, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Berry, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Number of Baptized Persons, 450. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 3), 17. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 4. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number last Reported, 200; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 35—total Gain, 50; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 246. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 80—total, 180. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly, and on Holy Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 177. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 650; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,799.64; For the Poor, $37.60; Sunday-school, $140.62—total Parochial, $2,977.86. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $53.81; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $30; Other Objects within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $123.81. General: Domestic Missions, $124; Indian Missions, $73; Missions to Colored People, $49; Foreign Missions, $81; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $337. Total for All Objects, $3,438.67.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $2,559.30; Offerings at Church Services, $1,756.68; Sunday-school Offerings, $205.27; Subscriptions and Donations, $37.60—total, $4,558.85.

In the spring of 1893 land was purchased on West 84th Street for a new church. On St. Matthew's Day of the same year the corner-stone was laid by the Bishop of the Diocese, and March 7, 1894, the first service in the new church was held, the Bishop of Delaware being the preacher. The property on Columbus Avenue, which had been bought by the congregation of St. Matthew's parish from the City Mission Society for $32,000, was sold, and the frame chapel, built some twenty-three years ago, and formerly known as Bethlehem Chapel, was torn down.

Contributions for the new church, with the exception of the Easter offering, are not included in the above Report. The land cost $32,000 and the church about $43,000.

New York, St. Michael's Church; the Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. GEORGE STARKWEATHER PRATT and the Rev. MORTIMER S. JEF-

FERIS, Assistant Ministers. W. R. Peters and Charles E. Tripler, Wardens. G. D. Case, Clerk of the Vestry. W. R. Peters, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 815; Number of Baptized Persons (including 170 in institutions), 3,390. Baptisms (inf. 75, ad. 11), 86. Confirmed, 75. Marriages, 26. Burials, 55. Communicants: Number last Reported, 975; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 75—total Gain, 100; Loss by Removal, 34; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 37; Present Number, 1,038. Public Services: Sundays, 205; Holy Days, 59; Other Days, 402—total, 666. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers (including 20 in institutions), 56; Scholars (including 210 in institutions), 948. Public Catechisings, 16 Industrial School: Teachers (including 13 in institutions), 33; Scholars (including 125 in institutions), 348. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,600; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $3,407.73; For the Poor, $650.65; Sunday-school, $397.80; Repairs and Improvements, $557.01; Other Objects within the Parish, $757.49—total Parochial, $5,770.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; New York City Mission Society, $181.67; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $5.02—total for Missions within the Diocese, $236.69; Episcopal Fund, $40; Diocesan Fund, $60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $38.91; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $892.46; Other Objects within the Diocese, $83.07—total Diocesan, $1,351.13. General: General Missions, $49.39; Domestic Missions, $161; Indian Missions, $82.38; Missions to Colored People, $72.64; Foreign Missions, $71.97; Theological Education, $4.51; Other Objects without the Diocese, $82.96—total General, $524.85. Total for All Objects, $7,646.66.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $5,262.30; Sunday-school Offerings, $283.04; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,379.57; All Other Sources, $770.04—total, $7,694.95.

New York, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. THOMAS ROBINSON HARRIS, D.D., Rector. John E. Comfort, M.D., and A. R. Searles, Wardens. R. N. Cotter, Clerk of the Vestry. F. W. Emery, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 5), 15. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 4. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number last Reported, 182; Present Number, 204. Holy Communion: Weekly, and on All Principal Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 130. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,112.26; For the Poor, $40.63. Sunday-school, $114.85; Repairs and Improvements, $66.14; Other Objects within the Parish, $57.21—total Parochial, $2,391.09. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $8; Diocesan Fund, $13.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $10; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $77.28—total Diocesan, $108.78. General: Missions, $84; Missions to Colored People, $5.38; Other Objects without the Diocese, $4.81—total General, $94.19. Total for All Objects, $2,594.06.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,386.23; Offerings at Church Services, $1,037.38; Sunday-school Offerings, $128.14; Subscriptions and Donations, $72.25; All Other Sources, $30—total, $2,656.

New York, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. OLIN SCOTT ROCHE, S.T.B., Rector; the Rev. BENJAMIN S. MCKENZIE, Assistant Minister. Charles W. Ogden and E. Holbrook Cushman, Wardens. Charles W. Ogden, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Stuart Ogden, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 58, ad. 5), 63. Confirmed, 34. Marriages, 31. Burials, 28. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 34; Added Otherwise, 15—total Gain, 65; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 13—total Loss, 41; Present Number, 450. Public Services: Sundays, All; Holy Days, All; Other Days, Daily Morning and Evening Prayer throughout Advent and Lent. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly during Advent and Lent, also Festivals, 35; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 36; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Sittings, 400.

Seats rented, free, and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $3,320.79; For the Poor, $590.41; Sunday-school, $428.07; Repairs and Improvements, $224.94—total Parochial, $4,564.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $39.03; New York City Mission Society, $20; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $33.15—total for Missions within the Diocese, $92.18; Episcopal Fund, $36; Diocesan Fund, $18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $26.35; Other Objects within the Diocese, $28.80—total Diocesan, $201.33. General: Domestic Missions, $33.13; Missions to Colored People, $27.09; Foreign Missions, $33.13; Other Objects without the Diocese, $295—total General, $388.35. Total for All Objects, $5,153.89.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $701.05; Offerings at Church Services, $1,994.60; Sunday-school Offerings, $373.07; Subscriptions and Donations, $505; All Other Sources, $1,732.25—total, $5,305.97.

New York, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. HUTCHINS C. BISHOP, Rector. James W. Mars and Wm. H. Anthony, Wardens. Jerome B. Peterson, Clerk of the Vestry. Francis E. Barrian, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 275. Number of Baptized Persons, 800. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 6), 25. Confirmed, 39. Marriages, 7. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number last Reported, 447; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 39; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 46; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 480. Public Services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 63; Other Days, 41—total, 314. Holy Communion: Public, 85; Private, 27. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 100.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $4,021.14; For the Poor, $301.22; Sunday-school, $178.12; Repairs and Improvements, $116.17—total Parochial, $4,616.65. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $36; Diocesan Fund, $18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $6.18; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $10—total Diocesan, $70.18. General: General Missions, $53; Missions to Colored People, $48.18; Foreign Missions, $50—total General, $151.18. Total for All Objects, $4,838.01.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $709.65; Offerings at Church Services, $824.37; Sunday-school Offerings, $176.10; Subscriptions and Donations, $496.75; All Other Sources, $2,235.54—total, $6,436.41.

New York, San Salvatore Church; the Rev. ALBERTO PACE, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 115. Number of Baptized Persons, 760. Baptisms (inf.), 16. Marriages, 8. Communicants: Number last Reported, 138; Added, 15; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 140. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 15—total, 162. Holy Communion: Public, 51; Private, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 255. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 65. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

In connection with the parish a Kindergarten has been started for children from three to eight years of age, the children getting also one meal a day. The attendance has been to the number of sixty-five.

New York, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. CHARLES R. TREAT, Rector. Charles E. Fleming and Frederic S. Robinson, Wardens. W. W. Warren, Clerk of the Vestry. W. S. Watson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 197. Number of Baptized Persons, 513. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 7. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number last Reported, 231; Received from Other Parishes, 61; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 78; Loss by Removal, 17; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 287. Public Services: Sundays, 113; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 89—total, 224. Holy Communion: Public, 53; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 81. Public Catechisings, 7. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $5,674.06; For the Poor, $153.50; Sunday-school, $325.31; Repairs and Improvements, $2,871.09; Other Objects within the Parish, $161.71—total Parochial, $9,185.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $57.69; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $17.50—total Diocesan, $75.19. General: General Missions, $18.50; Domestic Missions, $25; Foreign Missions, $25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $40—total General, $108.50. Total for All Objects, $9,369.36.

Receipts.—Endowment, $3,986.76; Pew Rents, $1,309.66; Offerings at Church Services, $998.61; Sunday-school Offerings, $73; Subscriptions and Donations, $572—total, $6,940.03.

New York, St. Thomas' Parish; the Rev. JOHN W. BROWN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. WILLIAM HAWKES POTT, Ph.D., JOHN HUSKE, ALFRED BRITTAIN, and CHARLES E. SPALDING, Assistant Ministers.

Families, 1,088. Baptized Persons, 3,979. Baptisms (inf. 132, ad. 11), 143. Confirmed, 149. Marriages, 46. Burials, 66. Communicants, 1,637.

Expenditures.—Parochial, $91,821.25; Diocesan, $7,517.93; General, $9,953.65. Total for All Objects, $109,292.83.

New York, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. JOHN W. BROWN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN HUSKE and the Rev. CHARLES E. SPALDING, Assistant Ministers. Daniel T. Hoag and George Macculloch Miller, Wardens. John H. Watson, Clerk of the Vestry. James C. Fargo, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 460. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,500. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 7), 29. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 20. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number last Reported, 1,091; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 42; Added Otherwise, 23—total Gain, 80; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 1,135. Public Services: Sundays, 105; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 150—total, 291. Holy Communion: Public, 100; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 280. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 2,000; Free Sittings, 200.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $37,196.12; For the Poor, Fresh Air Fund, and Home, $13,994.67; Sunday-school, $225.41; Repairs and Improvements, $2,389.56; Payment of Debts, $7,306.22; Other Objects within the Parish, $28,494.45—total Parochial, $89,606.43. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $377.79; New York City Mission Society, $3,347.02; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $252.33; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $260—total for Missions within the Diocese, $4,237.14; Episcopal Fund, $150; Diocesan Fund, $50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $330.61; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $540; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2,100—total Diocesan, $7,407.75. General: Domestic Missions, $3,252.25; Indian Missions, $1,018.70; Missions to Colored People, $2,292.54; Foreign Missions, $1,792.01; Theological Education, $224.12; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,275—total General, $9,854.62. Total for All Objects, $106,868.80.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $48,505.35; Offerings at Church Services, $28,928.15; Sunday-school Offerings, $725; Subscriptions and Donations, $28,710.30—total, $106,868.80.

New York, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. W. H. POTT, Ph.D., Minister in Charge; the Rev. A. BRITTAIN, Assistant.

Families and Parts of Families, 628. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,479. Baptisms (inf. 110, ad. 4), 114. Confirmed, 107. Marriages, 26. Burials, 45. Communicants: Number last Reported, 438; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 107; Added Otherwise, 26—total Gain, 135; Loss by Removal, 45; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 18—total Loss, 71; Present Number, 502. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 66—total, 229. Holy Communion: Public, 59; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 77; Scholars, 865. Public Catechisings, Every Session. Industrial School: Teachers, 34; Scholars, 261. Church: Seating Capacity, 425; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,432.66; For the Poor, $217.08; Sunday-school, $360.84; Repairs and Improvements, $82.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $122.50—total Parochial, $2,214.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions,

New York City Mission Society, $48.23 ; Diocesan Fund, $26 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $8.91 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, $27,04—total Diocesan, $110.18. General : Domestic Missions (Bishop Talbot), $62 ; Missions to Colored People, $12.39 ; Foreign Missions, $24.64—total General, $99.03. Total for All Objects, $2,424.03.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,980.69 ; Sunday-school Offerings, $359.52 ; All Other Sources, $82.50—total, $2,422.71.

New York, Church of the Transfiguration ; the Rev. GEORGE H. HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector ; the Rev. G. H. HOUGHTON BUTLER, Assistant. Lyman Rhoades and Peter Gardner, Wardens. Lyman Rhoades, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles N. Kent, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 65. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 120. Burials, 28. Communicants : Present Number, 650. Public Services : Sundays, 140 ; Holy Days, 68 ; Other Days, 570—total, 778. Holy Communion : Public, 303. Sunday-school : Scholars, 300.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Total for All Objects, $8,897.66.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $8,897.66.

New York, Transfiguration Chapel ; the Rev. GEORGE H. HOUGHTON, S.T.D., Rector ; the Rev. EDWARD C. HOUGHTON, A.M., Priest in Charge.

Baptisms, 27. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 13. Burials, 12. Communicants : Number last Reported, 200. Public Services : Sundays, Thrice ; Other Days, Daily, every Morning and Evening.

New York, Trinity Church, including St. Paul's, St. John's, Trinity and St. Agnes' Chapels, the Mission Chapels of St. Chrysostom, St. Augustine, St. Luke, and the Chapel of St. Cornelius at Fort Columbus, on Governor's Island ; the Rev. MORGAN DIX, S.T.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. JAMES MULCHAHEY, D.D., the Rev. WILLIAM H. VIBBERT, D.D., the Rev. PHILIP A. H. BROWN, the Rev. EDWARD A. BRADLEY, D.D., the Rev. W. MONTAGUE GEER, M.A., the Rev. ALBAN RICHEY, and the Rev. J. NEVETT STEELE, Assistant Ministers ; the Rev. THOMAS H. SILL, Mission Priest at St. Chrysostom's ; the Rev. ARTHUR C. KIMBER, S.T.D., Mission Priest at St. Augustine's ; the Rev. EDWARD H. C. GOODWIN, Chaplain at Fort Columbus ; the Rev. JOSEPH W. HILL and the Rev. ALFRED W. GRIFFIN, Priests officiating at Trinity Church; the Rev. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, M.A., Priest officiating at St. Paul's Chapel ; the Rev. ELLIOT WHITE, the Rev. GEORGE HEBBARD, and the Rev. FREDERICK J. KEECH, Priests officiating at St. John's Chapel ; the Rev. H. BAUMANN, Priest officiating at Trinity Chapel ; the Rev. SAMUEL S. MITCHELL and the Rev. J. HARRIS KNOWLES, Priests officiating at St. Chrysostom's Chapel ; the Rev. ROBERT HARRIS, the Rev. WILLIAM DU HAMEL, and the Rev. G. A. McK. DYESS, Priests officiating at St. Augustine's Chapel; and the Rev. CHARLES A. HAMILTON and the Rev. E. BRADLEY, Priests officiating at St. Agnes' Chapel.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 694, ad. 64), 758. Confirmed, 458. Marriages, 253. Burials, 265. Communicants, 6,641. Catechists and Sunday-school Teachers, 311. Scholars, 3,963. Daily Parish Schools, free ; Teachers, 21; Scholars (Boys, 445 ; Girls, 114), 559. Parish Night Schools : Teachers, 7 ; Scholars, 268. Industrial Schools : Teachers, 129 ; Scholars, 1,393. Kindergarten : Teachers, 10 ; Scholars, 234.

SPECIFICATIONS.—*Trinity Church :* Baptisms (inf. 69, ad. 5), 74. Confirmed, 100. Marriages, 23. Burials, 28. Communicants : Present Number (estimated), 1,800. Sunday-school : Teachers, 48 ; Scholars, 390. Industrial School : Teachers, 11 ; Scholars, 95. Daily Parish School for Boys : Teachers, 8 ; Scholars, 203. Parish Night School : Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 256. Kindergarten : Teachers, 2 ; Scholars, 48.

St. Paul's Chapel; Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 4), 45. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 17. Burials, 23. Communicants: Added, 7; Died or Removed, 16; Present Number, 700. Sunday-school: Teachers, 46; Scholars, 502. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Parish Day School for Girls: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 90.

St. John's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 76, ad. 7) 83. Confirmed, 84. Marriages, 23. Burials, 27. Communicants: Added, 69; Died or Removed, 86; Present Number, 725. Sunday-school: Teachers, 51; Scholars, 480. Industrial School: Teachers, 19; Scholars, 400. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 49. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 40.

Trinity Chapel: Baptisms (inf, 32, ad. 6), 38. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 12. Burials, 23. Communicants: Added, 36; Died or Removed, 10; Present Number, 826. Sunday-school: Teachers, 32; Scholars, 341. Industrial School: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 185. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 115.

St. Agnes' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 55, ad. 21), 76. Confirmed, 58. Marriages, 21. Burials, 20. Communicants: Added, 204; Died or Removed, 39; Present Number, 784. Sunday-school: Teachers, 39; Scholars, 459. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 95. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 100.

St. Chrysostom's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 140, ad. 8), 148. Confirmed, 52. Marriages, 106. Burials, 93. Communicants: Added, 65; Died or Removed, 37; Present Number, 778. Sunday-school: Teachers, 35; Scholars, 556. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 125. Daily Parish School for Girls: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 24. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 52.

St. Augustine's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 237, ad. 10), 247. Confirmed, 63. Marriages, 16. Burials, 28. Communicants: Added, 71; Died or Removed, 98; Present Number, 815. Sunday-school: Teachers, 39; Scholars, 960. Industrial School: Teachers, 52; Scholars, 434. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 78. Parish Night School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 112. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 94.

St. Luke's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 43, ad. 3), 46. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 30. Burials, 21. Communicants: Died or Removed, 20. Present Number, 174. Sunday-school: Teachers, 15; Scholars, 275. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 35.

St. Cornelius' Chapel: Marriages, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants: Added, 4; Died or Removed, 11; Present Number, 39.

Public Services.—Trinity Church, 806; St. Paul's Chapel, 198; St. John's Chapel, 320; Trinity Chapel, 640; St. Agnes' Chapel, 682; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 911; St. Augustine's Chapel, 356; St. Luke's Chapel, 340; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 90.

Holy Communions.—Trinity Church, 299; St. Paul's Chapel, 73; St. John's Chapel, 263; Trinity Chapel, 110; St. Agnes' Chapel, 105; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 288; St. Augustine's Chapel, 83; St. Luke's Chapel, 91; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 55.

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

	TRINITY CHURCH.	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.	TRINITY CHAPEL.	ST. AGNES' CHAPEL.	ST. CHRYSOSTOM'S CHAPEL.	ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHAPEL.	ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL.	ST. CORNELIUS' CHAPEL.	TOTAL.
PAROCHIAL:										
For Charitable Purposes—										
Alms and Objects within the Parish	$13,548.00	$727.19	$870.08	$4,656.93	$4,891.22	$2,297.23	$617.05	$446.36	$194.33	$28,248.39
DIOCESAN:										
Diocesan Missions—										
Missionary Committee	103.49	30.00	30.51	225.38	191.92	17.66	23.40	6.86	.....	629.22
Church Missionary Society for Seamen	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.61
New York City Mission	218.44	35.00	91.35	1,882.50	202.70	13.14	5.20	11.75	33.70	2,493.78
Other Missionary Work in the Diocese	141 49	37.35	.....	.....	185.00	.....	12.72	.....	.....	376.56
Aged and Infirm Clergy	353.37	.....	29.63	285.55	114.42	1.00	30.88	8.55	17.62	841.02
Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified)	338.89	167.57	36.87	448.11	366.95	107.75	36.56	30.77	36.64	1,570.11
Total Diocesan	$1,155.68	$269.92	$188.36	$2,841.54	$1,107.60	$139.55	$108.76	$57.93	$87.96	$5,957.30
GENERAL:										
Domestic Missions	230.94	218.68	123.32	993.70	245.84	206.09	21.28	10.71	33.27	2,083.83
Foreign Missions	177.62	111.12	18.29	438.00	227.36	8.03	17.78	23.04	33.26	1,054.50
Theological Education	44.93	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.93
Other Objects, Exterior to the Diocese	50.00	32.62	12.80	407.37	1,217.06	14.35	7.39	10.32	45.92	1,797.83
Total General	$503.49	$362.42	$154.41	$1,839.07	$1,740.26	$228.47	$46.45	$44.07	$112.45	$5,031.09
Total for All Objects	$15,207.17	$1,359.53	$1,212.85	$9,337.54	$7,739.08	$2,665.25	$772.26	$548.36	$394.74	$39,236.78

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

By the Vestry:

Parochial Schools:	At Trinity Church	$4,310.81	
	At St. Paul's Chapel	1,650.81	
	At St. John's Chapel	3,295.81	
	At Trinity Chapel	2,648.31	
	At St. Chrysostom's Chapel	1,006.81	
	At St. Augustine's Chapel	1,790.81	
	At St. Agnes' Chapel	609.56	
			$15,312.92
Night Schools:	At Trinity Church	$896.00	
	At St. Augustine's Chapel	825.00	
			1,721.00
Industrial Schools:	At Trinity Church	$1,000.00	
	At St. John's Chapel	1,000.00	
	At St. Augustine's Chapel	600.00	
			2,600.00
Cooking School			1,202.24
Sunday-school Festivals			2,725.00
Five Beds in St. Luke's Hospital			2,000.00
Alms to the Poor:	Communion Fund	$2,250.00	
	Poor of St. John's Chapel	900.00	
	Poor of St. John's Chapel, Medical Service	197.00	
	Poor of St. John's Chapel, Medicine	94.24	
	Funerals of the Poor	507.50	
	Burials of the Poor in St. Michael's Cemetery	497.00	
			4,445.74
Trinity Hospital for the Sick Poor			7,354.65
Work among the Germans			900.00
Appropriations for purposes outside the Parish:			
	Episcopal Fund	$2,000.00	
	Diocesan Fund	915.35	
	Diocesan Missions	647.41	
	Annual Allowances to Churches, etc	17,300.00	
	Permanent Annuities to Churches, etc	2,250.00	
	Additional Gifts to Churches	280.00	
			23,362.76
	Total Appropriations by the Vestry		$61,624.31
Total for All Objects			$100,861.09

New York, Trinity Church (Morrisania); the Rev. Albert S. Hull, Rector. James O. Taylor and William Sherwood, Wardens. W. D. Stryker, Clerk of the Vestry. W. Sherwood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 250. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 9), 23. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 5. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number last Reported, 130; Present Number, 148. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 35—total, 157. Holy Communion: Public, 53. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Receipts.—$1,710.

New York, Church of Zion and St. Timothy; the Rev. HENRY LUBECK, LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. I. C. STURGES and the Rev. KARL SCHWARTZ, M.A., Assistant Ministers. John Jewell Smith and Frederick W. Devoe, Wardens. A. Howard Hopping, Clerk of the Vestry. J. J. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Baptisms (inf. 43, ad. 9), 52. Confirmed, 55. Marriages, 11. Burials, 25. Communicants: Present Number, 700. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 295—total, 436. Holy Communion: Public, 93; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 44; Scholars, 400. Industrial School: Teachers, 29; Scholars, 390. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by envelope system, and by voluntary offering.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $18,347.01; For the Poor, $751.44; Sunday-school, $663.26; Other Objects within the Parish, $5,998.13—total Parochial, $25,759.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $267.78; New York City Mission Society, $1,123.85; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $86.35; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $135.15—total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,613.13; Episcopal Fund, $150; Diocesan Fund, $60; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $84.77; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $407.47—total Diocesan, $2,315.37. General: Domestic Missions, $514.21; Indian Missions, $240; Missions to Colored People, $120.65; Foreign Missions, $123.20; Other Objects without the Diocese, $51.25—total General, $1,049.31. Total for All Objects, $29,124.52.

Receipts.—Endowment, $4,406.88; Offerings at Church Services, $4,671.42; Sunday-school Offerings, $747.03; Subscriptions and Donations, $8,195.95; All Other Sources, $8,031.68—total, $26,052.96.

New York, Chapel of Zion and St. Timothy; the Rev. HENRY LUBECK, L.L.D., Rector; the Rev. I. C. STURGES, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 1), 27. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 10. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number last Reported, 212; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 18; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 29; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 218. Public Services: Sundays, 80; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 36—total, 124. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 475. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 300. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: For the Poor, $35; Sunday-school, $150; Other Objects within the Parish, $659—total Parochial, $844. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $10. General: Objects without the Diocese, $10. Total for All Objects, $864.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $450; Sunday-school Offerings, $150; All Other Sources, $264—total, $864.

North Castle, St. Stephen's Church; ARTHUR F. LEWIS, Lay Reader in Charge. Benjamin A. Birdsall and Judson W. Purdy, Wardens. A. A. Griffen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 16. Number of Baptized Persons, 42. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 35; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 13—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 26; Holy Day, 1—total, 27. Holy Communion: Public, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $269.96.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $50.50; Offerings at Church Services, $29.13; Sunday-school Offerings, $39; All Other Sources, $82—total, $200.63.

North Salem, St. James' Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Nyack, Grace Church; the Rev. FRANKLIN BABBITT, Rector; the Rev. F. GREAVES, Assistant Minister. James Weeks and Gilbert H. Crawford, Wardens. G. H. Crawford, Clerk of the Vestry. James Weeks, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Number of Baptized Persons, 800. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 3), 9. Marriages, 4. Burials, 18. Communicants: Present Number, 275. Public Services: Sundays, Twice, and Other Days as needed. Holy Communion: Monthly, and on the Greater Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 220. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Sittings, All Free except on Sunday morning.

Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,966.98; For the Poor, $300; Sunday-school, $119.27; Rectory Fund, $3.709—total Parochial, $6,095.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $39.43; Diocesan Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $21.28--total Diocesan, $65.71. General: General Missions, $144.51; Missions to Jews, $6.34—total General, $150.85. Total for All Objects, $6,251.81.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $948.09; Offerings at Church Services, $952.16; Sunday-school Offerings, $146.45; Subscriptions and Donations for Rectory, $2,547.39—total, $4,594.09.

This parish was founded A.D. 1861 with a congregation of fifteen to twenty persons, adults and children. Each year since, without one exception, there has been a steady, gradual increase. It had a choir of boys before such a thing was known in any country parish in the Diocese.

Patterson, Christ Church; the Rev. WM. H. MELDRUM, Rector since July 15, 1894. Frank Tucker and Alexander Hall, Wardens. John B. Pace, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexander Hall, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 26. Number of Baptized Persons, 70. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 2. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 2; Present Number, 34. Public Services: Sundays, 61; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 17—total, 81. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $654.04. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5. General: General Missions, $8.22. Total for All Objects, $667.26.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $67.66; Subscriptions and Donations, $584.80—total, $652.46.

Pearl River, Saint Stephen's Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Missionary. Messrs. Serven and Post, Trustees. James Serven, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 6. Public Services: Sundays, 31. Holy Communion: Public, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 45. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including fuel, etc.), $56; Sunday-school, $4.30—total Parochial, $60.30. General: Domestic Missions, $1; St. Augustine's League, $1—total General, $2. Total for All Objects, $62.30.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $65; Sunday-school Offerings, $8—total, $73.

The factory building so long lying idle has been purchased by the Dexter Manifold Co., which will give an impetus to this village. Several new buildings are being erected, and a new school-house is about to be constructed. St. Stephen's Chapel is the only place of worship in Pearl River.

Peekskill, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. WM. FISHER LEWIS, Rector. Hon. Owen T. Coffin and Calvin Frost, Wardens. Thomas Duane, Clerk of the Vestry. P. H. Mason, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 220. Number of Baptized Persons, 560. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 9. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number last Reported, 293; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 306. Public

Services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 72—total, 232. Holy Communion; Public, 66; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 115. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,488.30; For the Poor, $32; Sunday-school, $97.15; Payment of Debts and Interest for New Church, $788.68—total Parochial, $2,406.13. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $30; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $10.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $28.60; Other Objects within the Diocese, $8.54—total Diocesan, $87.64. General: Domestic Missions, Sunday-school Lenten Offerings, $50.50; Indian Missions, $10; Foreign Missions, $50; Theological Education, $25—total General, $135.50. Total for All Objects, $2,628.27.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,580.58; Sunday-school Offerings, $140.25; Subscriptions and Donations, $788.68; All Other Sources, $137.24. Total, $2,646.75.

Pelham, Christ Church; the Rev. ALBERT FRANCIS TENNEY, Rector. John R. Beecroft and F. Carles Merry, Wardens. Robert T. Emmet, Clerk of the Vestry. F. Carles Merry, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 250. Baptism (inf.), 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number last Reported, 78; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added Otherwise, 34—total Gain, 46; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 120. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 32—total, 89. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 30.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,468.99; For the Poor, $90; Sunday-school, $40; Repairs and Improvements, $123.90; Other Objects within the Parish (Rectory), $2,070.22—total Parochial, $3,793.11. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, $10; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5; Other Objects within the Diocese, $38—total, Diocesan, $68. General: General Missions, $18; Domestic Missions, $10; Indian Missions, $100; Foreign Missions, $232—total General, $360. Total for All Objects, $4.221.11.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,052.95; Offerings at Church Services, $229.18; Sunday-school Offerings, $60; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,381.19; All Other Sources, $497.79—total, $4,221.11.

Pelhamville, the Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. CORNELIUS WINTER BOLTON, Rector. J. R. Smith and William H. Leonard, Wardens. Isaac C. Hill, Clerk of the Vestry. J. R. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number last Reported, 74; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 72. Public Services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 8—total, 78. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 70. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, Half.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $565; Sunday-school, $60—total Parochial, $625. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $3.70; Jews, $2.50—total Diocesan, $11.20. General: Domestic Missions, $10; Indian Missions, $12.80; Missions to Colored People, $3.60; Foreign Missions, $20.75—total General, $47.15. Total for All Objects, $683.35.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $600; Sunday-school Offerings, $95—total, $695.

Philipsetown (Garrison-on-Hudson), St. Philip's Church in the Highlands; the Rev. WALTER THOMPSON, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. R. BEVERLEY ARDEN, Rector's Assistant. Thos B. Arden and Charles de Rham, Wardens. Hamilton Fish, Clerk of the Vestry. John M. Toucey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 2), 6. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number last Reported, 150; Received from Other Par-

ishes, 6; Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 32—total, 154. Holy Communion: Public, 35. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 30.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,144.92; For the Poor, $428.63; Sunday-school, $50; Repairs and Improvements, $1,703.64; Other Objects within the Parish, $232.50—total Parochial, $4,559.69. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, $295.26; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $25.17—total Diocesan, $320.43. General: Objects without the Diocese, $22.30. Total for All Objects, $4,902.42.

Receipts.—Endowment, $400; Pew Rents, $2,015; Offerings at Church Services, $936.42; Sunday-school Offerings, $50; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,501—total, $4,902.42.

The Report includes the services held regularly during the year at the Mission Chapel of St. James in the Highlands. During the year a successful effort has been made by earnest workers in the parish to carry on a Sunday-school and Church services at the Mission Chapel of St. John in the Wilderness.

Piermont, Christ Church; the Rev. F. WARD DENYS, Rector. Henry A. Blauvelt and Floyd Bailey, Wardens. Charles C. Main, Clerk of the Vestry. William Mulligan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 2), 18. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 201; Added Otherwise, 12; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3. Present Number, 210. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 18—total, 98. Holy Communion: Public, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,686.27; For the Poor, $77.39; Sunday-school, $15.73; Repairs and Improvements, $334.80—total Parochial, $2,114.19. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $17—total Diocesan, $42. Total for All Objects, $2,156.19.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $809; Sunday-school Offerings, $25; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,013.75; All Other Sources, $210—total, $2,057.75.

Since the last report a beautiful marble font, a richly wrought brass cover surmounted by a brass cross, a large and handsome brass ewer, a brass rail and standards, curtains and a brass pole, and a tiled floor for the baptistery, have been given, in memory of the late Helen Kelsey Gibson, by her husband.

Pine Hill, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, D.D., Minister in Charge. J. C. Maben and Henry Morton, Ph.D., Wardens. Henry Morton, Ph.D., Clerk of the Vestry.

Families and Parts of Families, 27. Number of Baptized Persons, 98. Baptisms (ad.), 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 77; Added, 1; Loss by Removal, 4. Present Number, 74. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 25—total, 104. Holy Communion: Public, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 27. Church: Seating Capacity, 325; Sittings (all free), 325.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $118.12.

Services were held during the winter months in a private house; the church was not available, as there are no heating appliances. This is at present a "summer" Church. I have not been able to officiate here since last September. Efficient service has been rendered by the Rev. S. D. Van Loan during the winter past. In my unavoidable absence the Wardens selected the Rev. Mr. Upjohn to officiate during the summer months, and efficient service was rendered by him, a report of which must necessarily be deferred until next spring.

Pine Plains, Church of the Regeneration; the Rev. WM. CHAS. GRUBBE, Rector. Charles S. Wilber and Lawrence Barrett, Wardens. William Sadler, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry C. Wilber, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 26. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 3), 4. Confirmed, 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 2—total

Gain, 8 ; Loss by Removal, 12 ; Present Number, 67. Public Services : Sundays, twice. Holy Communion : Public, Monthly. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 5.

Expenditures.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $251.58 ; Repairs and Improvements, $24.54 ; Payment of Debts, $173.85—total Parochial, $449.97. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $178.75 ; Episcopal Fund, $2—total Diocesan, $180.75. Total for All Objects, $630.72.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $213.26 ; Sunday-school Offerings, $7.96 ; Subscriptions and Donations, $58.50 ; All Other Sources, $125—total, 404.72.

Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church ; the Rev. C. O. ARNOLD, Missionary. Samuel Hastings and Theodore Thomas, Wardens. Harvey Bullock, Clerk of the Vestry. Wright Devine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 115. Baptism (ad.), 1. Burials, 4. Communicants : Number last Reported, 59 ; Loss by Death, 2 ; Present Number, 57. Public Services : Sundays, 82 ; Holy Days, 7 ; Other Days, 1—total, 90. Holy Communion : Public, 11 ; Private, 6. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 33. Public Catechisings, 7. Church : Seating Capacity, 180.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $269.54 ; Repairs and Improvements, $115 ; Payment of Debts, $100—total Parochial, $484.54. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $150 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2.79—total Diocesan, $152.79. General : General Missions, $8.50. Total for All Objects, $645.83.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $110.67 ; Subscriptions and Donations, $150.13 ; All Other Sources, $222—total, $482.80.

St. Paul's Church has been improved in many ways. The edifice was painted, its interior was decorated to some extent ; a new organ was purchased by the Parish Aid Society, and the Vestry arranged for the purchase of an acre of land adjoining the church property, for cemetery purposes.

Pleasantville, St. John's Church ; the Rev. BENJAMIN T. HALL, Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 3), 5. Confirmed, 10. Communicants : Added by Confirmation, 10 ; Present Number, 40. Public Services : Sundays, 75 ; Holy Days, All. Holy Communion : Public, 30 ; Private, 1. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 5 ; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 6. Church : Seating Capacity, 100 ; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $131.

Port Chester, St. Peter's Church ; the Rev. CHARLES EDWARD BRUGLER, Rector. John F. Mills and Edward W. Brown, Wardens. Jas. E. Leviness, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward W. Brown, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Number of Baptized Persons, 750. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 3), 16. Marriages, 10. Burials, 9. Communicants : Number last Reported, 401 ; Received from Other Parishes, 4 ; Loss by Removal, 3 ; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 5 ; Present Number, 400. Public Services : Sundays, 104 ; Holy Days and Thursdays, 26 ; Other Days, 31—total, 161. Holy Communion : Public, 63 ; Private, 8. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 18 ; Scholars, 282. Public Catechisings, 6. Industrial School : Teachers, 5 ; Scholars, 50. Church : Seating Capacity, 600 ; Free Sittings, 100.

Expenditures.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,180 ; For the Poor, $125 ; Sunday-school, $500 ; Repairs and Improvements, $427.17 ; Payment of Debts, and Interest, $800 ; Other Objects within the Parish, $13.10—total Parochial, $4,045.27.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,691.12 ; Offerings at Church Services, $1,204.86 ; Sunday-school Offerings, $500 ; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,435.50—total, $4,831.48.

Port Jervis, Grace Church ; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Missionary. E. T. Laidlay, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, about 225. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 6), 9. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants : Number last Re-

ported, 106; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 9—total Gain, 10; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 110. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 35—total, 159. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays in Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, each Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented, free, and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $425; For the Poor, $5; Sunday-school, $15; Repairs and Improvements, $53; Other Objects within the Parish, $50—total Parochial, $548. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Diocesan Fund, $3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2—total Diocesan, $10. General: Domestic Missions, $2; Indian Missions, $1; Foreign Missions, $2—total General, $5. Total for All Objects, $563.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $200; Offerings at Church Services, $150; Sunday-school Offerings, $50; Subscriptions and Donations, $50; All Other Sources, $128—total, $578.

Poughkeepsie, Christ Church; the Rev. SAMUEL A. WEIKERT, Rector. Edward H. Parkes, M.D., and George Cornwall, Wardens. George Cornwall, Clerk of the Vestry. John K. Sague, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 4), 18. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 24. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number last Reported, 500; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 36—total Gain, 43; Loss by Death, 6; Present Number, 537. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 80—total, 209. Holy Communion: Public, 32; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 220. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, some free. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $4,950.53; For the Poor, $342.28; Sunday-school, $129.99; Payment of Debts, $400—total Parochial, $5,822.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $80.28; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $31.10—total for Missions within the Diocese, $111.38; Other Objects within the Diocese, $17.22—total Diocesan, $128.60. General: Domestic Missions, $91.79. Total for All Objects, $6.043.19.

Receipts.—Endowment, $200; Pew Rents, $3,176.49; Offerings at Church Services, $811.26; Sunday-school Offerings, $150.63; Subscriptions and Donations, $756.36; All Other Sources, $500—total, $5,594.74.

The present incumbent entered upon the Rectorship of the parish April 1, 1894, and cannot therefore present a full and accurate report for the whole year.

The members of Christ Church Chapter of St. Andrew's Brotherhood have charge of a mission at Spuytenkill, three miles south of this city.

Poughkeepsie, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. ROBERT FULTON CRARY, D.D., Rector. Augustus Davies, Arthur B. Rudd, and Murray A. Bartlett, Lay Readers. William A. Davies, President of the Board of Trustees. Robert F. Crary, D.D., Secretary of the Board. Charles P. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 7), 54. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 12. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number last Reported, 487; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 35—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 27; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 31; Present Number, 497. Public Services: Sundays, 95; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 101—total, 217. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 42; Scholars, 375. Public Catechisings, 12; Parish Branch of the King's Daughters, 84. Sewing School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 134. Altar Society: Members, 12. Boys' Guild of the Holy Faith: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 68. St. Christopher's Guild for Boys, 34. Girls' Guild of the Holy Star: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 128. Seating Capacity, about 300; Free Sittings, All.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,132.15; For the Poor, $127.40; Sunday-school, $215.10; Repairs and Improvements, $225.50; Parish Building Fund, $112; Endowment Fund, $600; Other Objects within the Parish, $75.20—total Parochial, $2,487.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $33.93; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $35—total for Missions within the Diocese, $68.93;

Diocesan Fund, $9; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2—total Diocesan, $79.93. General: Domestic Missions, Woman's Auxiliary, $34.19; Other Objects without the Diocese, $127.05—total General, $161.24. Total for All Objects, $2,728.52.

Poughkeepsie, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE COX, Rector; the Rev. D. RUSS JUDD, Assistant Minister. Robt. F. Wilkinson and Edwin B. Taylor, Wardens. William Morgan Lee, Clerk of the Vestry. E. B. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 275. Number of Baptized Persons, 750. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 8), 26. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 7. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number last Reported, 382; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 42; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 54; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 24—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 400. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 44; Other Days, 45—total, 241. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 8. Sunday-schools (St. Paul's, St. Andrew's, and St. John's): Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 32. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, 86.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $3,057.02; For the Poor, $193.18; Sunday-school, $194.55; Repairs and Improvements, $3,442.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $179.12—total Parochial, $7,066.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $31.24; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $12.41—total Diocesan, $77.65. General: General Missions, $63.16; Domestic Missions, $163.24; Indian Missions, $60; Missions to Colored People, $21.03; Foreign Missions, $63.42; Theological Education, $60; Other Objects without the Diocese, $52.82—total General, $483.67. Total for All Objects, $7,627.69.

Receipts.—Endowment, $281.75: Pew Rents, $1,336.48; Offerings at Church Services, $906.44; Sunday-school Offerings, $192.39; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,967.50; All Other Sources, $2,385.56—total, $9,070.12.

The statistics of St. Andrew's Chapel, Evergreen Park, and of St. John's Chapel, Arlington, are included in this Report. The Rector of the parish is also the Chaplain of the Hudson River State Hospital, and holds a service there every Sunday afternoon.

Red Hook, Christ Church; the Rev. JOHN R. LAMBERT, Rector. Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 61. Number of Baptized Persons, 190. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad, 2, 9. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number last Reported, 111; Received from other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 111. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 50—total, 146. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 84. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,200; For the Poor, $15; Sunday-school, $50; Repairs and Improvements, $600—total Parochial, $1,865. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $6.69; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $9.41—total Diocesan, $16.10. General: General Missions, $12.62—total General, $12.62. Total for All Objects, $1,893.72.

Receipts.—$1,893.72.

This Report is not complete or absolutely correct, but the best possible at present. The Treasurer is in Europe.

Red Hook, St. Paul's Church (Tivoli-on-Hudson); the Rev. G. LEWIS PLATT, S.T.D., Rector. Albert Longley, Lay Reader. Clermont Livingston and Johnston Livingston, Wardens. Robert R. Livingston, Clerk of the Vestry. Clermont Livingston, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 45. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Communicants: Present Number, 45.

Seats free, some assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), about $2,300;

For the Poor, $30; Sunday-school, $10; Repairs and Improvements, $15—total Parochial, $2,355.

Receipts.—Rectory Fund at Interest, $2,250; Offerings at Holy Communion, $36; Sunday-school Offerings, $6; Subscriptions, $2,350—total, $4,642.

This parish suffers seriously from absenteeism. Many of the families have winter residences in New York, while some of these have cottages at Newport, R. I., and Bar Harbor, Me. It is impossible to give a full or fair exhibit of the benevolent work of the church financially, since the annual collections for various objects are made usually during the summer or fall months.

Rhinebeck, Church of the Messiah; the Rev. AARON F. OLMSTED, D.D., Rector. Douglas Merritt and Dr. E. Goodell, Wardens. A. Lee Wager, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. H. Behrens, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 51. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Communicants: Present Number, 90. Public Services: Sundays, 51; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 9—total, 74. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 12.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $797.69; For the Poor, $12.25; Sunday-school, $85; Repairs and Improvements, $142.36; Other Objects within the Parish, $19—total Parochial, $1,056.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Commttee or Archdeaconry, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $8.15—total Diocesan, $33.15. General: General Missions, $16.10; Missions to Colored People, $37.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $30—total General, $83.35. Total for All Objects, $1,172.80.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $187.50; Offerings at Church Services, $211.71; Sunday-school Offerings, $15.25; Subscriptions and Donations, $550; All Other Sources, $103.35—total, $1,067.81.

Rhinecliff, N. Y., Church of the Ascension; the Rev. W. H. MORRISON, Minister in Charge. H. H. Pearson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 28. Number of Baptized Persons, 84. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number last Reported, 24; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Present Number, 27. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 1; Other Days, 7—total, 60. Holy Communion: Public, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $283.90; For the Poor, $5; Sunday-school, $60—total Parochial, $348.90. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $5. Total for All Objects, $353.90.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $69.14; Sunday-school Offerings, $26.85; All Other Sources, $300—total, $395.99.

Richmond, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. THOS. S. YOCOM, D.D., Rector. Cornelius L. Perine and Harmon B. Taylor, Wardens. Wm. H. Mersereau, Clerk of the Vestry. Crowell M. Seguine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 175. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 2), 15. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number last Reported, 103; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 104. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 17—total, 121. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $750.

Rifton Glen, Mission Chapel; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Missionary. Arthur J. Kay, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 45. Communicants: Number last Reported, 15; Added, 6; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 19. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

The services are still suspended. The Rector (elect) of Rosendale visits the mission regularly. The local difficulties are not yet overcome; constant efforts to this end have been made,

and we are hoping to be able to resume the services shortly. The Archdeacon had a consultation with some of the residents on his Lenten Visitation; he advised that after the admission of the missionary to priest's orders (which is expected on Trinity Sunday) periodical celebrations of Holy Communion should be arranged even if the weekly services could not be resumed.

Rosendale, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Rector (Elect) and Missionary. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D., and C. V. Ryon, Wardens. C. V. Ryon, Clerk of the Vestry. C. V. Hasbrouck, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 72. Number of Baptized Persons, 254. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 2), 26. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number last Reported, 38; Added Otherwise, 5; Present Number, 43. Public Services: Sundays, 103; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 54—total, 170. Holy Communion: Public, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 85. Industrial School: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings; also by missionary grant from the Archdeaconry.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $180.57; For the Poor, $3; Sunday-school, $15; Repairs and Improvements, $7.50; Other Objects within the Parish; $40.20—total Parochial, $246.27. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Episcopal Fund, $2; Diocesan Fund, $2; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $2—total Diocesan, $16. General: General Missions, $3.55. Total for All Objects, $265.82.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $140.66; Sunday-school Offerings, $12.18; Subscriptions and Donations, $94.51; All Other Sources, $12.38—total, $259.73.

The parish was received into union with the Diocesan Convention in September, 1893.

The incorporation of the parish is already showing valuable practical results. Arrangements have been made by the Vestry to purchase the land immediately surrounding the church, so as to prevent the erection of objectionable buildings and to provide sites for rectory and Sunday-school building, etc. The cost of the land is $1,300. Prompt action was necessary, owing to the opening of a new street, and if the parish had not been incorporated such action could not have been taken.

A Parochial Missionary League has been established, and arrangements are in progress for the promotion of a Parochial Company of the Knights of Temperance; the Rector (elect) expects to be admitted to priest's orders on Trinity Sunday, May 20.

Rossville, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. WM. WARDLAW, Rector. Hiram W. Decker and Henry R. Golder, M.D., Wardens. Hiram W. Decker, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert Henry Golder, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 45. Number of Baptized Persons, 85. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 38—total, 112. Holy Communion: Public, 35. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 66; Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 250.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $600; For the Poor, $40; Sunday-school, $100; Repairs and Improvements, $100—total Parochial, $840; Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $10.50—total Diocesan, $12.50. Total for All Objects, $852.50.

Rye, Christ Church; the Rev. W. W. KIRKBY, D.D., Rector. Charles McKnight, Lay Reader. Augustus Wiggin and Samuel R. Satterlee, Wardens. Thomas T. Sherman, Clerk of the Vestry. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 90. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 4), 19. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number last Reported, 225; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Loss by Death, 4; Present Number, 226. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days. 11; Other Days, 40—total, 121. Holy Communion: Public, 47; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free, and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $4,928.14; For the Poor, $204.67; Sunday-school, $149.52; Repairs and Improvements, $3,847.33; Other Objects within the Parish, $62.92—total Parochial, $8,992.58. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, $370; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $132.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $74—total Diocesan, $576.50. General: Domestic Missions, $389.45; Foreign Missions, $371.85; Other Objects without the Diocese, $234.30—total General, $995.60. Total for All Objects, $10,564.68.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $2,747; Offerings at Church Services, $2,029.58; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,612.27; All Other Sources, $736.08—total, $7,124.93.

St. John's, Rockland Co., Church of St. John the Evangelist. [NO RECTOR and NO REPORT.]

Saugerties, Trinity Church; the Rev. THOMAS COLE, Rector. Charles Clum and Richard B. Overbagh, Wardens. Charles Clum, Clerk of the Vestry. Richard B. Overbagh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 104. Baptisms (inf.), 15. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Present Number, 154. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 24—total, 200. Holy Communion: Public, every Sunday and Holy Day; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,470.18; For the Poor, about $60—total Parochial, $1,530.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25. General: Domestic Missions, $1.48. Total for All Objects, $1,556.66.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $953.75; Offerings at Church Services, $356.23; Sunday-school Offerings, about $65; Subscriptions and Donations, $47.50; All Other Sources, $214.04—total, $1,636.52.

This Report is somewhat imperfect, owing to the fact that the Rector, on account of illness, was absent from the parish from September, 1893, to April 1, 1894. His place was supplied by the Rev. John W. Craig.

Scarsdale, Church of St. James the Less; the Rev. FRANCIS CHASE, Rector. L. C. Popham and C. K. Fleming, Wardens. C. C. Fleming, Clerk of the Vestry. C. K. Fleming, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 58. Number of Baptized Persons, 185. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number last Reported, 71; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6. Present Number, 71. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 17—total, 97. Holy Communion: Public, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 170; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,377.21; Repairs and Improvements, $323.67; Other Objects within the Parish, $6—total Parochial, $1,706.88. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $6.55—total Diocesan, $24.55. General: General Missions, $42.50; Domestic Missions, $16; Indian Missions, $4; Missions to Colored People, $3.42; Foreign Missions, $26; Other Objects without the Diocese, $41.50;—total General, $133.42. Total for All Objects, $1,864.85.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $359.20; Sunday-school Offerings, $48.24; Subscriptions and Donations, $791.55; All Other Sources, $701.50—total, $1,900.49.

Sing Sing, All Saints' Church (Briar Cliff); the Rev. HENRY LEWIS MYRICK, Rector. Charles C. Clarke and Edward E. de Lancey, Wardens. Charles C. Clarke, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. William D. Grannis, Treasurer.

Communicants: Number last Reported, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 46; Holy Days, 8—total, 54. Holy Communion: Public, 16.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $825.

Sing Sing, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. A. B. JENNINGS, Rector. William H. Helm, M.D., and George W. Cartwright, Wardens. G. M. Todd, Clerk of the Vestry, and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 180. Number of Baptized Persons, 700. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 3), 20. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 7. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number last Reported, 290. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,495.90; For the Poor, $50; Sunday-school, $75; Other Objects within the Parish, $100—total Parochial, $1,720.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $8.05; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $10—total Diocesan, $18.05. General: General Missions, $63.50; Other Objects without the Diocese. $94—total General, $157.50. Total for All Objects, $1,995.95.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $733.22; Offerings at Church Services, $929.35; Sunday-school Offerings, $181.65; All Other Sources, $232.63—total, $2,076.85.

Sing Sing, Trinity Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILSON FERGUSON, Rector; the Rev. J. B. GIBSON, D.D., Assistant Minister. George D. Arthur and William H. Barlow, Wardens. Alonzo Draper, Clerk of the Vestry. Edwin L. Todd, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 11), 47. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 5. Burials, 12. Communicants: Present Number, 240. Holy Communion, Weekly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,341.55; For the Poor, $133.19; Sunday-school, $60; Repairs and Improvements, $74.21; Payment of Debts, $10,312.04; Other Objects within the Parish, $399.21—total Parochial, $13,320.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $13.10; Diocesan Fund, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $13.74; Other Objects within the Diocese, $42.55—total Diocesan, $94.39. General: General Missions, $64.08; Other Objects within the Diocese, $348.43—total General, $412.51. Total for All Objects, $13,827.10.

Receipts—Pew Rents, $1,513; Offerings at Church Services, $833.70; Sunday-school Offerings, $60; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,260.24; All Other Sources, $9,163.14—total, $13,830.08.

Mission services are held by the Rector every Sunday evening at Crotonville.

A piece of property on Highland avenue has lately been sold for $8,250, which amount is included in the item of $10,312.04, reported as expended for "payment of debts."

Somers, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. R. CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Southfield, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. F. SWAIN WIGFIELD, Minister in Charge. Henry Metcalfe, Warden. Charles Metcalfe, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry Metcalfe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 42. Baptisms, 12. Confirmed, 21. Communicants: Present Number, 43. Public Services: Sundays, Once; Holy Days, Once. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 21. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $550; Sunday-school, $55—total Parochial, $605.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $200; Subscriptions and Donations, $350—total, $550.

Spring Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. Joseph O. Ransom, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 60. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 35;

Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 8—total, 48. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 45. Public Catechisings, 12.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $66; Sunday-school, $10.50; Repairs and Improvements, $45—total Parochial, $121.50. Diocesan: St. Luke's Hospital, $13.20; St. Augustine's League, $1.25—total Diocesan, $14.45. General: Domestic Missions, $2.70. Total for All Objects, $138.65.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $128.15; Sunday-school Offerings, $10.50—total, $138.65.

A kind lady in New Jersey has presented St. Paul's Church with a pulpit, eagle lectern, two prayer desks, chancel rail, Bishop's chair, reading lamp, altar service book, and two hymnals. The church building is in good order.

Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. PIERRE McDONALD BLEECKER, Rector. Miles Hughes and Gerald L. Hoyt, Wardens. Chas. W. H. Arnold, Clerk of the Vestry. Miles Hughes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 52. Number of Baptized Persons, 180. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number last Reported, 78; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2. Present Number, 76. Public Services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 37—total, 120. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 85. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $960.31; For the Poor, $27.54; Sunday-school, $158.81; Repairs and Improvements, $10; Payment of Debts, $700—total Parochial, $1,856.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $15—total for Missions within the Diocese, $40; Episcopal Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $3.75—total Diocesan, $63.75. General: Domestic Missions, $43.18; Other Objects without the Diocese, $65—total General, $108.18. Total for All Objects, $2,028.59.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $347.14; Sunday-school Offerings, $17.46; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,411; All Other Sources, $158.81—total, $1,934.41.

Stone Ridge, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector. H. P. Delafield and C. C. Hardenburg, Wardens. H. C. Hardenburg, Clerk of the Vestry. C. C. Hardenburg, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 84. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Communicants: Present Number, 37. Public Services: Sundays, 85; Holy Days, 49; Other Days, 46—total, 180. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 27. Public Catechisings, 32. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 19.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc,), $336.29; For the Poor, $11.20; Sunday-school, $9.61; Repairs and Improvements, $20—total Parochial, $377.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $1,65; Other Objects within the Diocese, $12.04—total Diocesan, $13.69. Total for All Objects, $390.79.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $65.90; Sunday-school Offerings, $18.35; Subscriptions and Donations, $300—total, $384.25.

Stony Point, Grace Church (Tompkins Cove); the Rev. ALEXANDER FORBES, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Baptisms (inf.), 3, Communicants: Present Number, 15. Public Services: Sundays (Morning Service), 32; Other Days, 4—total, 36. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Sittings, All Free.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $16.57.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $39.32.

I regret to report that there has not been found anything purporting to be a record or Parish Register. This statement is made up from my private memoranda covering the time of my incumbency.

I wish also to report that the church building has had a great improvement made in it by removing the chancel to eastern end and turning seats around. This change allowed space on each side of the chancel to be enclosed by curtains, making a robing room on the one side, and a library for Sunday-school on the other. This work was the voluntary gift of Mr. Charles Ten Eyck and assistants. The curtain material, the gift of the ladies of the (Vaughn) Teachers' Rest. The making up of the curtains, the work of the ladies of the Sunday-school, under the supervision of Miss Helen Knapp, the organist of the church.

Suffern, Christ Church (Ramapo); the Rev. R. S. MANSFIELD, Rector. H. R. Sloat and Wm. G. Hamilton, Wardens. H. A. Clark, Clerk of the Vestry. G. Luesing, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 80. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 25—total, 98. Holy Communion: Public, 19; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 175.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $810; For the Poor, $6.06; Sunday-school, $12; Repairs and Improvements, $26; Payment of Debts, $54—total Parochial, $908.06. General: General Missions, $25.41. Total for All Objects, $933.47.

Receipts.—Total, $935.43.

Tarrytown, Christ Church; the Rev. J. SELDEN SPENCER, Rector. Wm. G. Weston and George B. Newton, Wardens. Daniel D. Foote, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry Dale, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of families, 110. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 6), 21. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 7. Burials, 9. Communicants: Present Number, 180. Public Services: Sundays, Three Times; Holy Days, All; Other Days, Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats rented, free, and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $3,000; For the Poor, $138.41; Sunday-school, $259.09; Other Objects within the Parish, $56.94—total Parochial, $3,454.44. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $38.05; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $15.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10—total Diocesan, $73.80. General: General Missions, $107.98; Missions to Colored People, $5.92; Other Objects without the Diocese, $37.83—total General, $151.73. Total for All Objects, $3,679.97.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $2,000; Offerings at Church Services, $1,108.32; Sunday school Offerings, $127.77; Subscriptions and Donations, $500—total, $3,736.09.

Tarrytown, St. Mark's Church (Washington Irving Memorial); the Rev. EDWIN B. RICE, A.M., Rector. Josiah F. Kendall and Jesse Fitzgerald, Wardens. Benj. L. Wallace, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. C. Todd, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 4. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number last Reported, 100; Added by Confirmation, 10; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 109. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 50—total, 159. Holy Communion: Public, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 86. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,861.61; Sunday-school, $71.24; Payment of Debts, $694.40—total Parochial, $2,627.25. Diocesan:

Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $11.75; Other Objects within the Diocese, $22.47—total Diocesan, $54.22. Total for All Objects, $2,681.47.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $229.55; Offerings at Church Services, $512.54; Sunday-school Offerings, $84.29; Subscriptions and Donations, $917.30; All Other Sources, $694.40—total, $2,438.08.

This Report is not as full as it might be, owing to the difficulty of gathering up the Reports from our various Guilds and Societies. We are happy to report the completion of a very handsome mosaic flooring and polished marble parapet in the church (the work of Messrs. J. and R. Lamb), in memory of the late Wm. L. Wallace, for many years a faithful and zealous warden of the parish. A handsome brass memorial altar rail has also been presented to the parish, and a new set of beautifully bound altar books. We propose shortly to decorate the interior wall of the church, and, with the completion of our improvements, hope to have one of the handsomest churches along the Hudson.

Tottenville, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. LEONARD B. RICHARDS, Rector. Wm. D. Barton and Frank Joline, Wardens. Frank Joline, Clerk of the Vestry. Gilbert S. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 130. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 6), 13. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number last Reported, 82; Added by Confirmation, 8; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 14—total Loss, 24; Present Number, 66. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 29—total, 198. Holy Communion: Public, 77; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 70. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $769.32; Repairs and Improvements, $21.34; Other Objects within the Parish, $68—total Parochial, $858.66. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, 75 cents. General: General Missions, $14.76. Total for All Objects, $874.17.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $232.32; Subscriptions and Donations, $559.42; All Other Sources, $137.34—total, $929.08.

This Report covers in part the work of the Prince's Bay Mission, which was started by me on Trinity Sunday, 1893, and is in an excellent condition. Prince's Bay offers an important field for the work of the church, from the fact that the S. S. White dental factory is there, and from the fact that we are in sole possession of the ground. The people are interested and loyal. The Sunday-school is quite large, and is prospering under the leadership of the lay superintendent, Mr. Richard Lewis.

Tuckahoe, St. John's Church; the Rev. JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, Rector. Charles R. Dusenberry, and William H. Underhill, Wardens. Wilbur S. Underhill, Clerk of the Vestry. William H. Underhill, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 16. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number last Reported, 67; Received from other Parishes, 24; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 90. Public Services: Sundays, 66; Other Days, 15—total, 81. Holy Communion: Public, 8; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $610; Repairs and Improvements, $33.80—total Parochial, $643.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $7; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $7—total Diocesan, $14. General: General Missions, $28.39. Total for All Objects, $686.19.

Receipts.—Endowment, $180; Offerings at Church Services, $467.29; Sunday-school Offerings, $28.39—total, $675.68.

Tuxedo, St. Mary's Church. [NO RECTOR and NO REPORT.]

Walden, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. J. H. H. BROWN, Rector. Henry Ivey and George Weller, Wardens. George Weller, Clerk of the Vestry. C. W. Sadlier, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 340. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 6), 15. Marriages, 2, Burials, 5. Communicants: Number last Reported, 120; Added, 3; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 122. Public Services: Sundays, 53; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 38—total, 114. Holy Communion: Public, 35; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 125. Public Catechisings, 6. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented, free, and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $499.02; For the Poor, $15.78; Sunday-school, $39.39; Payment of Debts, $95.85; Other Objects within the Parish, $5—total Parochial, $655.05. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $40; Diocesan Fund, $4; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2.98—total Diocesan, $46.98. General: Domestic Missions, $23.81; Foreign Missions, $23.81—total General, $47.62. Total for All Objects, $749.65.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $333.21; Offerings at Church Services, $236.57; Sunday-school Offerings, $66.98; Subscriptions and Donations, $88.30—total, $725.06.

I entered upon my duties as Rector, December, 9, 1893, finding a debt upon the Parish of $1,000, the balance remaining for expense of erecting a Parish House. There is also a floating debt of $225.

Wappinger Falls, Zion Church; the Rev. PRESCOTT EVARTS, Rector. Irving Grinnell and William Henry Reese, Wardens. James R. Barlow, Clerk of the Vestry. William J. Brown, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 285. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,300. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 3), 18. Confirmed (24, and 1 from Gallaudet Home), 25. Marriages, 4. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number last Reported, 491; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 32; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 497. Public Services: Sundays, 133; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 115—total, 278. Holy Communion: Public, Every Sunday and Holy Day; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 36; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 30. Industrial School: Teachers, 17; Scholars, 110. Church: Seating Capacity, about 500; Free Sittings at all services except Sunday Morning Prayer.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,088.06; For the Poor, $180.96; Sunday-school, $135.94—total Parochial, $2,404.96. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $30; Diocesan Fund, $17; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $33; Other Objects within the Diocese, $21—total Diocesan, $101. General: Domestic Missions, $166.50; Foreign Missions, $93.48; Other Objects without the Diocese, $73.25—total General, $333.23. Total for All Objects, $2,839.19.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,344; Offerings at Church Services, $1,540—total, $2,884.

Warwick, Christ Church; the Rev. DAVID T. HOWELL, Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 57. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number last Reported, 81; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 76. Holy Communion: Public, 45. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, Frequently. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $710; Sunday-school, $16; Repairs and Improvements, $30; Payment of Debts, $125—total Parochial, $881.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $415; Subscriptions and Donations, $464; All Other Sources, $15—total, $894.

Services have been held fortnightly on Sundays at Sugar Loaf, in rooms rented for that purpose. During the term included in this Report, a rectory has been completed on the ground owned by the parish.

Westchester, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. F. M. CLENDENIN, S. T. D., Rector; the Revs. W. MALYON MITCHAM and G. DOUGLAS POND, Assistant Ministers. Brainerd F. Harrington and Henry A. Coster, Wardens. A. Wardner Harrington, Clerk of the Vestry. Brainerd T. Harrington, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Number of Baptized Persons, 800. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 2), 49. Marriages, 7. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number last Reported, 439; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Loss by Removal, 23; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 29; Present Number, 424. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 54—total, 204. Holy Communion: Public, 42; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 275. Public Catechisings, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 200.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $5,677.56; For the Poor, $441.43; Sunday-school, $264.33; Repairs and Improvements, $391.87; Payment of Debts, $500; Other Objects within the Parish, $527.71—total Parochial, $7,802.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $160.40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $370—total for Missions within the Diocese, $530.40. Episcopal Fund, $50; Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $20.72; Other Objects within the Diocese, $41.23—total Diocesan, $661.10. General: Domestic Missions, $143; Missions to Colored People, $15.39; Foreign Missions, $150.95; Other Objects without the Diocese, $12—total General, $321.34. Total for All Objects, $8,785.33.

Receipts.—Endowment, $4,354.50; Pew Rents, $417.50; Offerings at Church Services, $2,232.90; Sunday-school Offerings, $213.32; Subscriptions and Donations, $504.90; All Other Sources, $660.82—total, $8,383.94.

West New Brighton, Ascension Church; the Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Rector; the Rev. EDWARD BELL, Minister in Charge of the Chapel of Our Father, at Mariner's Harbor. DeWitt Stafford and Adolphus J. Outerbridge, Wardens. Oliver P. Geoffroy, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 225. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 5), 37. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 9. Burials, 15. Communicants: Present Number, 445. Public Services, 254. Holy Communion: Public, 96. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 280. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, about 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $3,002.31; For the Poor, $139.25; Repairs and Improvements, $213.85; Smith's Infirmary, $23.23—total Parochial, $3,378.64. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $56; Diocesan Fund, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $9.99; Church Temperance Society, $12.44—total Diocesan, $103.43. General: Foreign Missions, $10. Total for All Objects, $3,492.07.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,077; Offerings at Church Services, $1,459.46; Subscriptions and Donations, $925.23—total, $3,461.69.

White Plains, Grace Church; the Rev. FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., Rector. H. Ernest Schmid, M.D., and Charles Henry Tibbits, Wardens. George H. Budlong, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Schirmer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 160. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 3), 20. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 11. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number last Reported, 306; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 315. Public Services: Sundays, 182; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 182—total, 393. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 193. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free, and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,741.66; For the Poor, $217.93; Sunday-school, $277.53—total Parochial, $3,237.12. Diocesan: Diocesan

Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $83.11 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $18.25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $101.36 ; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $15; Clergy Retiring Fund, $25.89 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $28.97—total Diocesan, $191.22. General : Parochial Mission Society, $8.57 ; Domestic Missions, $50 ; Indian Missions, $51.05 ; Missions to Colored People, $11.80 ; Foreign Missions, $45.85—total General, $167.27. Total for All Objects, $3,595.61.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $2,012.49 ; Offerings at Church Services, $1,202.44 ; Sunday-schoo Offerings, $163.76 ; Sunday-school Subscription, $113.77 ; Subscriptions and Donations, $427.69 —total, $3,920.15.

Wilmot, St. John's Church ; the Rev. CHARLES F. CANEDY, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Yonkers, Christ Church ; the Rev. E. S. WIDDEMER, Rector. Wm. Pierpoint and John H. Rein, Wardens. S. Hayward, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Pierpoint, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 4), 19. Confirmed, 22. Marriage, 1. Burials, 13. Communicants : Number last Reported, 166 ; Received from Other Parishes, 10 ; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 32 ; Loss by Removal, 3 ; Present Number, 195. Public Services : Sundays, 104 ; Holy Days, 4 ; Other Days, 3—total, 111. Holy Communion : Public, 52 ; Private, 8. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 19 ; Scholars, 198. Public Catechisings, 20. Church : Seating Capacity, 364.

Expenditures.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $1,839.30 ; For the Poor, $20 ; Repairs and Improvements, $5,573.93—total Parochial, $7,433.23. General : Indian Missions, $25. Total for All Objects, $7,458.23.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,586.46 ; Church Extension, $5,513.19 ; Subscriptions and Donations, $269.60 ; All Other Sources, $120—total, $7,489.25.

Yonkers, St. John's Church ; the Rev. ALEXANDER B. CARVER, Rector. Walter H. Paddock and Wm. M. Morgan, Wardens. R. P. Getty, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Peter J. Elting, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 74, ad. 8), 82. Confirmed, 53. Marriages, 16. Burials, 21. Communicants : Present Number, about 600. Public Services : Sundays, Twice ; Holy Days, All. Holy Communion : Public, First Sunday of each Month. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 52 ; Scholars, 637. Public Catechisings, First Sunday of each Month. Industrial School : Teachers, 22 ; Scholars, 150. Church : Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Expenditures.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $5,609.66 ; For the Poor, $539.82 ; Sunday-school, $384.42 ; Repairs and Improvements, $876.98 ; Payment of Debts, $1,000 ; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,325.96—total Parochial, $9,736.84. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100 ; Diocesan Fund, $35 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $38.68—total Diocesan, $173.68. General : Objects without the Diocese, $20.45. Total for All Objects, $9,930.97.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $5,588.76 ; Sunday-school Offerings, $3,451.96 ; All Other Sources, $1,632.50—total, $10,673.22.

Yonkers, St. Paul's Church ; the Rev. G. Ernest Magill, Rector. Edward D. Harris and James W. Raynor, Wardens. Charles Philip Easton, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas Hale, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 167. Number of Baptized Persons, 515. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 2), 33. Confirmed, 23. Burials, 7. Communicants : Number last Reported, 232 ; Received from Other Parishes, 8 ; Added by Confirmation, 28 ; Added Otherwise, 17—total Gain, 53 ; Loss by Death, 2 ; Present Number, 283. Public Services : Sundays, 111 ; Holy Days, 25 ; Other Days, 77—total, 213. Holy Communion : Public, 68 ; Private, 2. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 19 ; Scholars, 130. Public Catechisings, 33. Church : Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats rented, free, and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $2,993.74 ;

For the Poor, $144.37; Sunday-school, $88.98; Repairs and Improvements, $125.15; Other Objects within the Parish, $67.50—total Parochial, $3,419.74. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, $21.42; Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $26.43—total Diocesan, $67.85. General: Theological Education, $32.98; Other Objects without the Diocese, $50.08—total General, $83.06. Total for All Objects, $3,570.65.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $1,389.66; Offerings at Church Services, $1,440.94; Sunday-school Offerings, $112.57; Subscriptions and Donations, $121.50; All Other Sources, $232.43—total, $3,297.10.

Yorktown (P.O., Fieldhome), St. Catharine's Chapel; C. de P. Field, Lay Reader and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 59. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 2), 14. Marriages, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 27. Public Services: Sundays, 35; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 1—total, 39. Holy Communion: Public, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 162. Public Catechisings, 35. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 32. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $410.39; For the Poor, $726.40; Sunday-school, $930.77; Repairs and Improvements, $1,893.46; Other Objects within the Parish, $423.32—total Parochial, $4,387.34. General: Indian Missions, $30.27; Missions to Colored People, $50; Foreign Missions, $250—total General, $330.27. Total for All Objects, $4,717.61.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $19.45; Sunday-school Offerings, $9.12; Subscriptions and Donations, $4.689.04—total, $4,717.61.

Yorktown (P.O., Mohegan), St. Mary's Church; C. de P. Field, Lay Reader. C. de P. Field and James W. Martens, Wardens. William Osgood Bradhurst Field, Clerk of the Vestry. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 62. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 35; Holy Days, 1; Other Days, 1—total, 37. Holy Communion: Public, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 63; Public Catechisings, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures—Parochial; Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), $256.32; For the Poor, $38.20; Sunday-school, $43; Repairs and Improvements, $19.27; Payment of Debts, $125—total Parochial, $481.79.

Receipts—Offerings at Church Services, $73.45; Subscriptions and Donations, $408.34—total, $481.79.

FROM THE FOLLOWING PARISHES NO REPORTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED:

Croton,	St. Augustine's,	Last Report,	1876.
New Rochelle,	Trinity,	"	1893.
New York,	St. James', Fordham,	"	1893.
North Salem,	St. James',	"	1893.
Somers,	St. Luke's,	"	1893.
Tuxedo,	St. Mary's,	"	1893.
Wilmot,	St. John's,	"	1892.

Also from the following, where services have been discontinued:

New York,	Holy Martyrs',	Last Report,	1893.
New York,	Santiago,	"	1893.

APPENDIX D.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Bishop of the Diocese has also received Reports, according to the Canon, from the following Clergymen of the Diocese, not having Parochial or Missionary charge:

The Rev. Samuel M. Akerly.

"I have to report that, so far as my health would permit, I have answered all the calls made upon me to officiate during the past year. My record of services up to the 1st of May is as follows: Preached and officiated alone, 6; preached and assisted in service, 5; assisted in service, 17; celebrated Holy Communion, 4; assisted at funeral, 1; total separate services, 29. These offices have been performed in various places."

The Rev. Alfred B. Beach, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That he has removed from Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., to New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., and that during the past year he has performed no services, being prevented by the state of his health."

The Rev. William S. Boardman.

"According to Canon, I report: That since the last Convention of the Diocese I have been engaged in officiating in various churches in the city of New York and neighborhood as occasion offered, and especially in the work of the *Burial Reform Association*, of which I am secretary.

"On June 28th I sailed for Germany, and for three weeks during the latter part of July and first of August was in charge of St. John's Church, Dresden, Saxony, during the absence of the rector."

The Rev. J. W. Bonham, M.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That, before the season of Lent, he officiated in various churches. During Lent he assisted the Rev. J. H. Rylance, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church. Later he officiated for three months in St. Augustine's branch of Trinity Parish. During part of the time of the Rev. Dr. Lubeck's absence in Europe, he had temporary charge of the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York City."

The Rev. Henry Darby

"Reports for the current Diocesan year: That from November to April he officiated twice a week at the House of 'St. Joseph of Nazareth,' 34 West Twenty-second Street, New York City; also sometimes at the altar of Calvary Church with the Rev. Henry Satterlee, D.D."

The Rev. Henry C. Dows

"Respectfully reports: That during the Conventional year he has officiated from time to time in the following parishes in the city of New York:

"St. Luke's Church, Church of the Intercession, and Church of St. Edward the Martyr."

The Rev. Arthur Wentworth H. Eaton

"Respectfully states: That during the past year he has preached 40 sermons, administered the Holy Communion 13 times, baptized 3 children, and officiated at 1 funeral. Constantly occupied as he has been with educational work he has not been able to seek clerical duty, but has endeavored to take such as was urged upon him. During July and August he officiated 5 Sundays, either alone or with Bishop Clark, at All Saints' Chapel, Newport."

The Rev. E. Gay

"Reports: That since October, 1893, he has been in Florida, and has done such work there, under Bishop Weed's direction, as his health has permitted."

The Rev. Sven Gertzon.

"I beg respectfully to report that since my ordination to the Diaconate on the 28th of May last year, I have acted as assistant minister to the rector of Christ Church, South Amboy, N. J., having had special charge of the work at the Doane Memorial Chapel, where I have conducted Divine services every Sunday, excepting on two, in English as well as in the Danish language."

The Rev. A. H. Gesner.

"I am very sorry to report that at this time I am utterly incapacitated for any pastoral duty."

The Rev. J. Breckenridge Gibson, D.D.

"I respectfully report that I have been obliged to retire from my work as the rector of St. John's School, in Sing Sing.

"My residence is still in Sing Sing, and I have continued to assist at the services in Trinity Parish here."

The Rev. Randall C. Hall, D.D.

"I beg leave to report that during the past year, in addition to my duties in the General Theological Seminary, I have assisted occasionally in the services of the Church.

"During the summer months I have had charge of a chapel near Stony Creek, Conn."

The Very Rev. Eugene Augustus Hoffman, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., *Dean of the General Theological Seminary,*

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as Dean of the General Theological Seminary, and frequently officiated for his brethren in this and other dioceses. He has presented 2 persons for confirmation, officiated at 2 funerals, and solemnized 1 marriage, all of which were recorded in the registers of the parishes to which the parties belonged."

The Rev. T. A. Hyland.

"During the past year, owing to sickness, I have not been able to perform much duty. I have assisted in Divine service on several occasions, and have preached 14 times. I have also baptized 2 children, officiated at 3 funerals, and married 1 couple."

The Rev. E. H. Kettell.

"Owing to severe illness, and by the direction of my physicians, I resigned the rectorship of St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, after an incumbency of twelve years, during which long ministry, the church building was improved, a large and commodious 'Parish House' was erected at a cost of about $26,000, while many and valuable changes were made in the original deed of gift by the late Gouverneur Morris.

"Since my resignation of St. Ann's Church and recovery from my recent illness, I have been constantly officiating, so far as my health would permit, in the dioceses of New York

Massachusetts, Newark, and Long Island. I have also had charge of the Chapel of the Comforter in this city for four months. I have celebrated the Holy Communion 11 times, have baptized 5 persons—4 infants, 1 adult; have married 2 couples, and officiated at 1 funeral, besides which I have preached 46 sermons and delivered several addresses.

"The Vestry of St. Ann's Church, in appreciation of my labors in the parish, elected me Rector Emeritus."

The Rev. John Liggins

"Respectfully reports: That there is no improvement in the general state of his health, and he is therefore still unable to officiate in the public services of the Church. He continues to write on missionary and other religious subjects for Church journals."

The Rev. John Vaughan Lewis, D.D.

"I have to report: That during the past Conventional year I served as Chaplain to the Brothers of Nazareth, from All Saints' Day until Easter, doing daily duty, with occasional services during Easter-tide. Since May 1st I have been engaged in manual labor as gardener and mechanic, earning a livelihood, with great advantage to my health. I am ready for any priestly duty that may be offered me during the coming winter."

The Rev. Harry W. Nancrede.

"During my six months' service at Rome last year, as well as occasionally elsewhere, I have celebrated the Holy Communion about seventy times, and have preached thirteen times."

The Rev. W. A. Newbold.

"As a Presbyter canonically resident in the Diocese of New York, I would respectfully report: That during the past year I have been constantly occupied by my duties as General Secretary of the American Church Missionary Society, which is acting as an auxiliary of the Board of Missions, in the care of work in Brazil, Cuba, and our Home Field.

"In discharge of my duties I have arranged missionary meetings and made addresses in many places, have often officiated for my brethren of the clergy, and in the summer at the seashore."

The Rev. H. Edgar Pratt.

"In presenting his annual report to the Bishop—as in duty bound—the undersigned would refer, for its meagreness, to the indifferent condition of his health.

"Having thereby been precluded from undertaking regular occupation, his official services have consisted in occasional assistance rendered in various Churches, and such ministrations to the afflicted and destitute as opportunities offered."

The Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That he has been constantly engaged during the year past in the duties of his chair as Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary; has preached a course of Lenten sermons in the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York; taken charge of the Sunday services at Manhasset Chapel, Shelter Island, during the summer vacation; baptized 1 adult; married 1 couple; and buried 1 person."

The Rev. John J. Roberts, D.D.,

"Most respectfully reports: That, since the middle of April, he has regularly officiated in the town of Sandwich, Mass., and that the congregation has increased."

The Rev. John W. Shackelford, D.D.

"I have the honor to report: That during the past Convention year I have been actively engaged, during most of the year, in ministerial work which has come to me. In the autumn of 1893 I took charge of St. Paul's Church, Greenwich, N. Y., for five weeks. During the winter,

and until Whit-Monday, sixteen weeks, I took all the Sunday duty in Christ Church, Gloversville, during the illness of the rector, and in Lent delivered a course of seven sermons in St. Paul's Church, Troy, and a course in Bethesda Church, Saratoga Springs.

"In the spring I took charge of St. George's Church, Schenectady, for five weeks, and during the summer, for ten weeks, I was in charge of Trinity Church, Cottage City, Mass.

"When not otherwise engaged, I have assisted the rector of Bethesda Church, Saratoga Springs."

The Rev. J. Tuttle Smith, D.D.

"I would respectfully report: That during the past year I have on many occasions officiated and preached in St. John's Church, Dresden, Saxony; Holy Trinity Church, Paris, France; and Christ (English) Church, Ouchy, Lausanne, Switzerland."

The Rev. J. J. Rowan Spong, M.A., B.C.L., LL.B.

"During the year ending August 31, 1894, I celebrated the Holy Communion 150 times; assisted at the Holy Communion 38 times; said the Litany 53 times; said Matins 130 times; said Evensong, 150 times; said 'Shortened Services,' Guild offices, etc., 32 times; administered Holy Baptism 20 times (of which one was 'of riper years'); solemnized Holy Matrimony 12 times; officiated at the Churching of Women 9 times; officiated at the Burial of the Dead 10 times; gave religious instruction 132 times; preached 77 times; made Pastoral Visits 143 times. Upon June 23d, I, as acting Chaplain of the Brothers of Nazareth, presented for Confirmation 8 candidates, in the chapel of the Order, at Verbank, N. Y. In addition to the above, I also assisted one gentleman in his preparation for Holy Orders."

The Rev. John W. Trimble.

"I beg to report: That since November last I have officiated at St. John's, Rockland Co."

The Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, D.D.

"For the purposes of the Convention Journal I beg to report: That I am continuing for the present to reside in Europe. My frequent visits to New York give me occasional opportunities to exercise my office of Presbyter. As heretofore, I hold myself at the disposition and am ready to respond to the call of the Church."

The Rev. August Ulmann.

"I beg leave respectfully to report: That during the past year I have done duty as Rector of Trinity School, and have also rendered clerical service every Sunday."

The Rev. Maunsell Van Rensselaer, D.D.,

"Begs leave to report: That during the past year he has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as Chaplain of the House of the Annunciation; has baptized 2 children recorded in the register of St. Agnes' Chapel; and celebrated the Holy Communion weekly in St. Andrew's Church."

The Rev. E. H. Van Winkle

"Reports: That since September 1, 1893, he continued his work as minister in charge of the Chapel of the Comforter until March 15th, when he withdrew from the work at the request of the Missionary Association of the Church of the Ascension, which ratified the action of the Rev. Percy S. Grant, their chairman or president, in asking for his withdrawal, without giving any definite reason therefor, and in spite of the perfect harmony existing between the congregation and their pastor.

"That from March 15th to June 1st he performed his official duties in various parishes, and from June 1st to the present time he has been acting as assistant to the Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York City."

The Rev. William Walsh.

"Since my last report I have sought to discharge the duties of my office as a Presbyter, more especially in the Sunday services, administration of the Holy Communion, and at funerals; any of which, when necessary, are duly recorded on parish registers."

The Rev. Francis Washburn.

"I have been actively engaged throughout the year in the performance of clerical offices, more especially in connection with the Church of the Good Shepherd of Newburgh."

The Rev. Benjamin Webb

"Respectfully reports: That in the year just past he has administered Holy Communion on 55 occasions, assisted in the administration once, solemnized Matrimony once, said Morning and Evening Prayers 4 times, and preached 6 times."

The Rev. John C. S. Weills

"Respectfully reports; That during the last year he has been performing the duties pertaining to the office of Chaplain of Sing Sing State's Prison. In addition to said duties he has, on many occasions, taken such duty for the clergy of the Church in parishes adjacent to his work as they desired. The duties of his office as Chaplain offer an exceptional opportunity to exercise the priestly functions of the ministry. To hear the shortcomings of the erring, counsel them as to amendment of life, and strengthen them in their resolutions for a new and better future, is an exceptional privilege."

The Rev. George H. Wilson

"Reports: That he is still living at Albion, New York, doing such work as his health permits, and gradually gaining strength."

APPENDIX E.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Treasurers of the Missionary Committee, of the Convention, of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, of the Episcopal Fund, and of the Society for Promoting Religion and Learning, acknowledge the receipt of the following contributions from the churches named below :

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.	EPISCOPAL.	EDUCATION.
Amenia, St. Thomas'	$10 00	$2 50	.....	$10 00	.....
Annandale, Holy Innocents'	13 23	.....	$6 85	7 50	.....
St. Peter's Chapel (Red Hook)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barrytown, St. John's	.....	.....	17 62	20 00	.....
All Saints'	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford, St. Matthew's	46 92	4 50	34 46	12 00	.....
Beechwood, St. Mary's	40 67	.....	7 86	.....	.....
Brewster, St. Andrew's	13 56	6 75	8 65	18 00	.....
Caldwell's, House of Prayer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Callicoon, St. James'	17 48	.....	1 65	.....	.....
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Castleton, St. Mary's	108 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....
City Island, Grace	7 68	.....	1 44	.....	$1 64
Clifton, St. John's	250 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	31 30	.....	18 68	.....	.....
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel	360 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cornwall, St. John's	40 00	5 00	6 27	3 00	.....
Croton, St. Augustine's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Chester, St. Paul's	37 10	3 50	.....	15 00	.....
Edgewater, St. Paul's	54 00	9 00	14 58	.....	.....
Ellenville, St. John's	20 00	3 94	6 59	4 00	.....
Esopus, Ascension	20 00	9 00	5 00	16 00	.....
Fishkill, Trinity	.....	.....	28 25	.....	.....
Garretson's, Emmanuel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goshen, St. James'	135 00	12 00	17 57	32 00	.....
Greenburgh, St. Paul's Chapel	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....
Zion	50 00	15 00	22 20	20 00	.....
Greenwood, St. John's	23 80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood Lake Mission	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haverstraw, St. Luke's	246 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	6 00	7 50	.....	.....	.....
High Falls, St. John's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland, Holy Trinity	32 51	.....	.....	6 00	.....
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'	43 07	6 00	9 81	20 00	.....
Hopewell, Resurrection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hyde Park, St. James'	95 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....
Irvington, St. Barnabas'	44 87	25 00	22 44	55 00	.....
Kent Cliffs, St. John Baptist's	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston, Holy Cross	24 19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Spirit (Rondout)	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....
St. John's	100 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	.....
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Larchmont, St. John's	.....	.....	.....	14 20	.....

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.	EPISCOPAL.	EDUCATION.
Lewisboro, St. John's					
Liberty, Holy Communion					
Lithgow, St. Peter's	$10 00				
Madalin, Trinity (Tivoli)					
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'	10 42	$26 25	$28 51	$20 00	
Marlborough, Christ	39 31		8 50	12 00	
Matteawan, St. Luke's	107 27				
Middletown, Grace	39 73		7 10		
Millbrook, Grace	20 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	
Milton, All Saints'	20 00	1 50	3 79	4 00	
Monroe, Grace					
Monticello, St. John's	25 00				
Montrose, Divine Love		3 00	3 00	4 00	$3 00
Mount Vernon, Ascension	30 00	18 75	14 33		
Trinity	24 75	13 50	18 97	36 00	
New Brighton, Christ	216 00	52 50	92 56		
Newburgh, Good Shepherd	21 60	9 00		24 00	
St. George's	250 00	18 75	45 93	100 00	27 37
St. Paul's			2 00	1 00	
New Castle, St. Mark's		3 75			
New City, St. John's		2 00			
New Rochelle, Trinity		18 00			
New Windsor, St. Thomas'	50 00	11 25	20 00	30 00	
New York, All Angels'	33 44	37 50	45 88		
All Saints'	20 00	22 50			
Annunciation	124 26	15 75	17 65		12 40
Anthon Memorial	20 04	31 98	87 89		
Archangel	15 05		20 00		
Ascension			102 10		
Memorial Chapel	10 00			5 00	
Chapel of the Comforter			5 00		
Beloved Disciple	40 00	33 75			
Calvary	544 94	60 00	253 87	196 00	
Calvary Free Chapel	75 85		15 36		
Christ		70 26	106 93	100 00	
Christ (Riverdale)					
Emmanuel		7 50			
Epiphany	50 00			5 00	
Grace	484 70	67 50	333 30	320 00	
Grace Chapel	20 98		14 92		
Grace (116th Street)					
Grace (West Farms)			3 52		
Heavenly Rest		67 50	50 00		
Holy Apostles				50 00	
Holy Comforter			7 00		
Holy Communion	300 00	22 83		200 00	
Holy Cross Mission	7 00				
Holy Faith	5 00	17 50	6 57	20 00	
Holy Martyrs'					
Holy Nativity	6 00				
Holyrood			2 55		
Holy Sepulchre			16 00		
Holy Trinity (42d Street)	200 00	45 00	57 03	120 00	
Holy Trinity (Harlem)	100 00	37 50	52 23		
Incarnation	332 19	45 00	258 33	120 00	
Incarnation Chapel					
Intercession		22 50		22 50	
Mediator	21 45				
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)					
Redeemer			6 35		
St. Ambrose's					
St. Andrew's	125 00	45 00	100 00	120 00	
St. Ann's	30 64	26 25	23 00	20 00	
St. Ann's (Morrisania)	25 00	11 25	11 36		
St. Barnabas'					
St. Bartholomew's	1,087 72	75 00	455 50	200 00	
Swedish Chapel					
St. Clement's		16 00	16 31		
St. Edward the Martyr's	4 60	4 60	2 11	10 00	4 60
St. Esprit	20 00	30 00	15 00	40 00	5 00
St. George's	77 87	100 00	96 75	340 00	
St. George the Martyr's		5 00			
Santiago					

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.	EPISCOPAL.	EDUCATION.
New York, St. Ignatius'	$200 00	$22 50	$25 52	$85 00	.....
St. James'	250 00	37 50	128 38	100 00	.....
St. James' Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. James' (Fordham)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John Evangelist's	.....	13 50	.....	20 00	.....
St. Luke's	16 86	15 00	40 29	40 00	.....
St. Mark's	100 00	60 00	.....	100 00	.....
St. Mark's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's	15 00	10 50	15 50	28 00	.....
St. Mary's (Mott Haven)	24 69	13 50	20 35	.....	.....
St. Mary the Virgin's	100 00	45 00	25 00	.....	.....
St. Matthew's	10 00	20 00	28 81	10 00	.....
St. Michael's	50 00	52 50	38 91	.....	$4 51
St. Paul's	7 00	10 00	10 00	16 00	.....
St. Peter's	39 03	.....	26 35	36 00	.....
St. Philip's	.....	13 50	.....	36 00	.....
San Salvatore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen's	.....	24 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Thomas'	352 79	75 00	330 61	200 00	.....
St. Thomas' Chapel	26 00	.....	8 91	.....	.....
Transfiguration	205 00	60 00	65 86	100 00	.....
Transfiguration Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, with	1,200 00	704 54	53 37	3,870 16	6 43
St. Paul's Chapel	.....	.....	30 83	.....	.....
St. John's Chapel	.....	.....	29 63	.....	.....
Trinity Chapel	.....	.....	285 55	.....	11 00
St. Agnes' Chapel	.....	.....	114 42	.....	.....
St. Chrysostom's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Augustine's Chapel	.....	.....	55 88	.....	.....
St. Cornelius' Chapel	.....	.....	17 62	.....	.....
Trinity (Morrisania)	5 00	.....	.....	150 00	.....
Zion and St. Timothy's	359 15	.....	84 77	.....	.....
Zion and St. Timothy's Ch'l	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....
North Castle, St. Stephen's (Armonck)	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Salem, St. James'	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nyack, Grace	39 43	.....	21 28	.....	.....
Patterson, Christ	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peekskill, St. Peter's	30 00	.....	28 60	10 00	25 00
Pelham, Christ	60 00	15 00	5 00	.....	.....
Pelhamville, Redeemer	5 00	.....	3 70	.....	.....
Philipsetown, St. Philip's	356 00	12 00	25 17	25 00	15 00
Piermont, Christ	25 00	6 75	17 00	.....	.....
Pine Hill, Transfiguration	11 25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Plains, Regeneration	10 00	2 25	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	10 00	2 25	2 79	.....	.....
Pleasantville, St. John's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Chester, St. Peter's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Jervis, Grace	10 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie, Christ	80 07	16 50	.....	.....	.....
Holy Comforter	34 03	9 00	2 00	10 00	.....
St. Andrew's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's	35 63	27 50	12 41	20 00	.....
Red Hook, Christ	25 00	5 25	6 69	14 00	.....
St. Paul's (Tivoli)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhinebeck, Messiah	25 00	7 93	.....	21 00	.....
Rhinecliff, Ascension	.....	.....	5 00	15 00	.....
Richmond, St. Andrew's	12 79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rifton Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rosendale, All Saints'	20 00	1 50	2 00	.....	.....
Rossville, St. Luke's	.....	.....	12 10	.....	.....
Rye, Christ	.....	18 75	132 50	.....	.....
St. John's, St. John Evangelist's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saugerties, Trinity	.....	7 50	1 50	.....	.....
Scarsdale, St. James'	25 00	7 50	6 55	20 00	.....
Sing Sing, All Saints' (Briar Cliff)	5 00	.....	6 72	.....	.....
St. Paul's	8 05	11 25	10 00	30 00	.....
Trinity	50 00	18 75	13 74	50 00	.....
Somers, St. Luke's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southfield, Holy Comforter	160 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's	25 00	7 50	3 75	20 00	.....
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.	EPISCOPAL.	EDUCATION.
Stony Point, Grace	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffern, Christ	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarrytown, Christ	$38 05	$10 50	$10 00	$10 00	.....
St. Mark's (Mt. Pleasant)	47 47	.....	11 75	.....	.....
Thompsonville, St. Mary's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tottenville, St. Stephen's	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
Tuckahoe, St. John's	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's	50 00	33 00	.....	36 00	.....
Walden, St. Andrew's	40 00	3 00	2 98	.....	.....
Wappinger's Falls, Zion	172 45	12 75	33 00	.....	.....
Warwick, Christ	.....	.....	8 25	.....	.....
Westchester, St. Peter's	643 39	.....	20 72	75 00	.....
West New Brighton, Ascension	84 00	.....	9 99	.....	.....
White Plains, Grace	100 00	15 00	28 97	20 00	.....
Wilmot, St. John's	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....
Yonkers, Christ	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's	300 00	26 25	38 68	70 00	.....
St. Paul's	21 42	15 00	26 43	.....	.....
Yorktown, St. Catherine's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

APPENDIX F.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Amenia, St. Thomas'	Rev. N. S. Boardman	28	82	1	....	1	2	....	2	42	5	25	$374 86	$7 50	$4 00	$386 36
Annandale, Holy Innocents'	R. B. Fairbairn, D.D	22	67	2	....	2	....	1	3	41	10	56	120 18	26 08	50 72	198 98
St. Peter's Chapel (Red Hook)	" " "	15	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	18	3	35	33 66	.....	6 25	39 91
Barrytown, St. John's	J. P. Cushing	68	168	10	3	13	....	3	2	62	3	61	1,517 00	47 62	10 61	1,575 23
All Saints'	" "	21	63	2	....	2	....	....	....	26	6	50	357 73	10 00	7 44	375 17
Bedford, St. Matthew's	Lea Luquer	50	....	1	....	1	....	1	3	91	3	20	529 31	131 38	.....	660 69
Beechwood, St. Mary's	A. H. Gesner	20	76	3	3	6	8	....	....	36	4	25	1,590 97	95 41	97 48	1,783 86
Brewster, St. Andrew's	F. Heartfield	70	170	5	....	5	9	1	6	78	6	47	1,204 56	51 29	139 13	1,394 98
Caldwell's, House of Prayer	Thomas Stephens	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Callicoon, St. James'	W. A. Masker, Jr	34	82	3	5	8	10	....	6	31	5	42	265 08	13 12	4 48	282 68
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	J. B. Pitman	30	40	3	1	4	....	....	....	28	4	20	85 00	.....	.....	85 00
Castleton, St. Mary's	G. W. Dumbell, D.D	133	419	17	....	17	25	1	2	220	5	72	2,128 00	172 00	77 00	2,377 00
City Island, Grace	Arthur Forbes	60	96	8	....	8	4	1	2	70	17	83	615 01	9 12	33 41	667 54
Clifton, St. John's	J. C. Eccleston, D.D	....	....	26	....	26	14	7	24	449	....	250	10,887 00	229 00	667 54	11,783 54
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	E. C. Saunders	97	339	8	1	9	..	4	7	169	10	75	2,218 47	76 98	32 33	2,327 78
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel	R. F. Humphries	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cornwall, St. John's	P. C. Creveling	50	....	7	1	8	....	2	1	170	12	100	1,178 00	66 70	18 00	1,262 70
Croton, St. Augustine's	A. Vallete Clarkson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Chester, St. Paul's	W. S. Coffey	85	....	5	2	7	....	3	8	67	....	....	1,535 77	23 75	.....	1,559 52
Edgewater, St. Paul's	A. L. Wood	150	400	15	2	17	11	6	11	261	13	100	2,371 95	67 08	.....	2,439 03
Ellenville, St. John's	O. Applegate, Jr	150	442	11	3	14	....	2	8	146	12	123	941 25	6 59	43 59	991 39
Esopus, Ascension	L. R. Dickinson	30	75	....	....	....	....	1	1	33	6	40	997 16	26 00	.....	1,023 16
Fishkill, Trinity	H. O. Ladd	43	85	1	....	1	1	....	....	43	4	25	806 97	44 75	2 85	854 57
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	J. B. Pitman	50	150	7	1	8	....	4	4	40	7	50	760 00	36 00	.....	796 00
Goshen, St. James'	W. E. Maison	118	320	11	1	12	9	4	6	124	14	115	1,415 39	115 47	185 21	1,716 07
Greenburgh, St. Paul's Chapel	J. Drisler	22	....	5	....	5	....	1	2	25	3	25	14 00	6 00	6 68	26 68
Zion	R. M. Berkeley	105	....	6	....	6	....	3	7	161	15	82	3,867 30	92 20	110 52	4,070 02
Greenwood, St. John's	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	39	333 00	2 47	.....	335 47
Greenwood Lake Mission	A. H. Ormsbee	14	50	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	3	35	149 50	.....	4 81	154 31
Haverstraw, St. Luke's	W. A. Masker	....	....	5	3	8	....	....	....	24	9	72	293 86	72 50	.....	366 36
Trinity	J. W. Weibel	89	391	13	1	14	...	4	7	132	18	162	1,143 96	27 50	3 00	1,174 46

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
High Falls, St. John's Chapel	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew	16	95	7	4	11	....	1	1	22	6	89	$80 36	.....	.....	$80 36
Highland, Holy Trinity	W. G. W. Lewis	40	....	3	....	3	....	1	2	55	6	45	422 50	$31 00	.....	453 50
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'	W. R. Thomas, D.D.	75	450	1	9	10	3	6	14	108	12	110	1,455 61	100 81	$55 06	1,611 48
Hopewell, Resurrection	H. O. Ladd	39	47	4	....	4	2	1	....	23	4	52	75 03	.....	3 94	78 97
Hyde Park, St. James'	A. T. Ashton	103	300	6	1	7	....	2	9	161	10	80	2,240 81	77 00	69 48	2,387 29
Irvington, St. Barnabas'	W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	70	....	7	....	7	22	2	3	121	7	60	3,621 20	67 44	438 49	4,127 13
Kent Cliffs, St. John Baptist's	Eli D. Sutcliffe	7	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston, Holy Cross	L. T. Wattson	65	200	9	1	10	15	....	2	63	20	125	875 72	10 00	13 76	899 48
Holy Spirit (Rondout)	Charles J. Adams	72	575	20	2	22	10	3	11	254	12	115	1,170 00	.....	.....	1,170 00
St. John's	L. T. Wattson	160	600	10	5	15	26	8	13	340	25	150	2,900 00	110 00	122 00	3,132 00
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd	W. E. Wilson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33*	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion	Eli D. Sutcliffe	17	47	2	1	3	....	....	....	20	4	25	291 30	23 25	.....	314 55
Larchmont, St. John's	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20*	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewisboro, St. John's	C. M. Selleck	....	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	24	4	50	258 00	.....	.....	258 00
Liberty, Holy Communion	.....	11	26	1	....	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	1,799 92	.....	.....	1,799 92
Lithgow, St. Peter's	N. S. Boardman	17	57	2	2	4	5	....	....	26	....	....	44 74	100 00	.....	144 74
Madalin, Trinity (Tivoli)	.....	75	200	2	....	2	....	....	4	64	12	53	322 44	5 00	10 00	337 44
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'	L. M. Van Bokkelen	130	520	31	3	34	22	1	11	234	21	216	5,618 05	110 81	356 28	6,085 14
Marlborough, Christ	H. P. Hobson	45	156	12	3	15	....	1	5	61	5	32	420 22	50 00	24 11	494 32
Matteawan, St. Luke's	Thomas Burgess, D.D.	467	1387	16	....	16	....	6	21	570	39	312	5,927 32	109 20	249 32	6,285 84
Middletown, Grace	D. J. Evans	256	615	36	10	46	36	8	26	333	15	153	2,547 87	63 00	394 28	3,005 15
Millbrook, Grace	Charles Pickells	54	....	2	....	2	....	4	2	72	....	....	944 34	40 00	5 00	989 34
Milton, All Saints'	H. P. Hobson	28	72	4	....	4	....	....	1	38	5	50	430 34	29 79	6 62	466 75
Monroe, Grace	A. H. Ormsbee	22	100	1	2	3	....	....	....	35	4	30	502 34	15 00	7 41	524 75
Monticello, St. John's	W. F. Dickinson, M.D.	45	150	4	1	5	....	....	5	82	10	60	576 14	11 43	.....	587 57
Montrose, Divine Love	G. Cruger	100	500	12	....	12	....	3	7	108	....	....	1,340 65	42 00	14 52	1,397 17
Mount Vernon, Ascension	F. M. S. Taylor	140	425	44	6	50	22	5	4	285	30	203	7,524 95	89 00	96 59	7,710 54
Trinity	S. T. Graham	264	....	11	2	13	....	9	7	365	33	240	4,499 03	36 97	66 13	4,602 13
New Brighton, Christ	George D. Johnson, D.D.,	230	....	32	1	33	21	14	24	350	28	320	6,302 00	654 21	334 37	7,290 58
Newburgh, Good Shepherd	J. M. Chew	600	....	....	....	47	74	5	28	434	40	450	2,539 21	36 00	.....	2,575 21
St. George's	O. Applegate, D.D.	....	....	22	7	29	40	10	21	443	26	275	4,848 09	411 53	884 31	6,143 93
St. Paul's	Rufus Emery	....	....	8	4	12	7	5	4	190	14	100	2,176 44	68 00	10 00	2,254 44
New Castle, St. Mark's	W. E. Wilson	43	150	9	2	11	....	....	5	51	5	51	675 00	15 00	.....	690 00
New City, St. John's	Thomas Stephens	17	50	1	....	1	....	....	....	23	5	45	155 60	1 58	.....	157 18
New Rochelle, Trinity	C. F. Canedy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	403*	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Windsor, St. Thomas'	C. A. Tibbals	80	....	5	....	5	....	....	1	84	6	54	1,891 80	248 00	43 00	2,182 80

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
New York, All Angels'	Rev. C. F. Hoffman, D.D. S. De L. Townsend, Ph.D.	....	....	17	7	24	42	13	5	526	25	138	$18,873 87	$302 45	$314 77	$19,491 09
All Saints'	W. N. Dunnell, D.D.	250	900	30	4	34	34	22	13	280	26	384	977 15	66 57	.....	1,043 72
Annunciation	W. J. Seabury, D.D.	32	122	8	6	14	15	9	7	84	8	83	5,836 44	252 64	222 41	6,311 49
Anthon Memorial	R. H. Newton, D.D.	209	1009	4	5	9	20	7	9	938	31	245	.....	.....	.....	.....
Archangel	R. W. Kenyon	309	752	36	14	50	43	3	12	339	26	250	3,805 18	54 80	16 59	3,876 57
Ascension	Percy S. Grant	400	1400	22	2	24	30	13	14	827	25	200	12,937 71	611 13	750 00	14,298 84
Memorial Chapel	J. F. Steen	353	1252	64	5	69	41	42	65	438	32	523	2,213 76	83 00	138 26	2,435 02
Chapel of the Comforter	Philip Phillips	....	...	7	....	7	....	....	12	110	13	260	2,359 05	3 65	.....	2,362 70
Beloved Disciple	.....	....	....	70	16	86	82	26	41	825	34	500	10,029 02	167 68	184 93	10,381 63
Calvary	H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.	700	2100	14	3	17	31	20	21	1263	28	180	.....	.....	.....	85,847 40
Calvary Free Chapel	W. S. Emery	404	1616	51	4	55	43	11	37	706	56	550	2,172 14	103 71	161 88	2,437 73
Christ	J. S. Shipman, D.D.	150	....	15	2	17	....	11	15	400	22	200	15,561 79	803 90	1,462 75	17,828 44
Christ (Riverdale)	J. W. Hegeman	60	240	3	....	3	...	2	1	93	14	53	.....	.....	.....	6,825 00
Emmanuel	W. K. McGown	400	1500	35	4	39	50	15	20	263	35	500	3,624 39	25 20	.....	3,649 59
Epiphany	John Tunis	116	....	4	....	4	6	11	6	180	....	....	34,575 91	.....	.....	34,575 91
Grace Grace Chapel	W. R. Huntington, D.D. Geo. F. Nelson	....	....	88	2	90	98	38	55	1300	70	1035	37,444 53	4,342 43	6,097 37	47,884 33
Grace (116th Street)	D. B. Ray	....	....	15	4	19	..	5	9	186*	24	292	.....	.....	.....	1,972 25
Grace (West Farms)	A. J. Derbyshire	82	245	6	2	8	14	3	10	145	17	123	2,795 81	30 35	19 01	2,845 17
Heavenly Rest	D. P. Morgan, D.D.	400	....	44	7	51	26	23	31	1186	74	755	48,891 78	1,445 73	4,954 51	56,844 61
Heavenly Rest Chapel	A. H. Judge	166	707	18	1	19	63	4	10	202	78	692	2,285 14	.....	257 27	2,542 41
Holy Apostles'	B. E. Backus, D.D.	300	1000	50	10	60	25	34	22	350	25	400	6,950 00	458 00	352 90	7,760 90
Holy Comforter	W. A. A. Gardner	....	....	....	..	15	6	15	30	72	....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Communion	H. Mottet, D.D.	780	....	57	7	64	98	37	54	1270	47	807	25,722 79	369 39	1,481 52	26,573 70
Holy Cross Mission	J. G. Cameron	300	....	117	6	123	80	8	16	595	15	400	407 82	7 00	16 28	431 10
Holy Faith	Victor C. Smith	127	380	20	....	20	14	6	7	188	21	160	2,527 13	41 57	17 26	2,585 96
Holy Martyrs'	J. Millett	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Nativity	Edw. Kenney	190	....	15	2	17	20	3	11	293	....	101	.....	.....	.....	5,457 91
Holyrood	W. O. Embury	....	....	6	1	7	....	2	4	35	8	90	221 92	7 30	29 94	259 16
Holy Sepulchre	Thos. P. Hughes, D.D.	139	620	12	....	12	17	7	8	300	24	210	2,500 00	71 00	.....	2,571 00
Holy Trinity (42d Street)	E. W. Warren, D.D.	600	2000	26	5	31	44	11	22	896	105	600	25,228 37	1,832 94	673 17	27,734 48
Holy Trinity (Harlem)	C. De W. Bridgman, D.D.	418	....	10	7	17	37	15	41	709	43	443	38,829 66	625 84	11,114 66	50,570 16
Incarnation	Arthur Brooks, D.D.	....	....	10	3	13	17	18	14	550	12	100	36,219 80	5,031 70	4,552 12	45,803 62
Incarnation Chapel	J. N. Perkins	....	....	41	4	45	37	20	17	350	44	596	1,737 53	24 85	110 00	1,872 38
Intercession	.....	225	750	11	3	14	23	6	10	429	25	300	5,807 10	189 10	200 67	6,196 87

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
New York, Mediator	Rev. Geo. Nattress	100	....	9	3	12	22	2	10	150	16	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviour (Float'g Chpl.)	W. A. Dalton	75	500	6	....	6	....	5	7	512	12	118	.....	.....	.....	.....
Redeemer	W. E. Johnson	....	....	50	2	52	42	10	23	238	....	....	$5,789 93	.....	$36 32	$5,826 25
St. Ambrose's	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Andrew's	G. R. Van de Water, D.D.	900	4000	53	15	68	101	17	46	1704	85	1120	36,330 29	1,062 73	1,800 45	39,193 47
St. Ann's	E. H. Krans, LL.D.	100	1000	20	6	26	43	15	14	608	30	225	7,190 37	123 64	771 29	8,044 30
St. Ann's (Morrisania)	G. W. Harris	....	....	11	10	21	....	6	18	426*	40	500	3,358 52	56 36	92 00	3,506 88
St. Barnabas'†	.....	....	....	282	25	307	....	37	318	.....	59	528	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Bartholomew's	D. H. Greer, D.D.	....	....	37	5	42	93	17	31	1196	70	1025	120,188 52	14,636 94	35,896 21	170,721 67
Swedish Chapel	Hugo Holmgren	....	215	42	....	42	6	19	10	195	....	30	379 07	.....	.....	379 07
St. Clement's	A. J. Thompson	150	400	28	5	33	....	4	13	146	16	150	5,650 00	.....	200 00	5,850 00
St. Edward the Martyr's	E. W. Neil	....	800	45	3	48	31	19	24	419	....	....	5,543 88	62 32	40 32	5,646 52
St. Esprit	A. V. Wittmeyer	138	412	11	....	11	....	13	8	162	15	110	7,606 90	200 00	124 00	7,930 90
St. George's	W. S. Rainsford, D.D.	1124	5000	173	23	196	216	87	112	3450	169	2001	88,363 29	5,942 45	3,929 16	98,234 90
St. George the Martyr's	B. F. DeCosta, D.D.	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	.....	....	....	135 00	5 00	.....	140 00
Santiago	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ignatius'	Arthur Ritchie	150	600	23	2	25	17	5	9	331	21	130	18,610 63	638 21	532 74	19,781 58
St. James'	C. B. Smith, D. D.	....	....	19	3	22	36	16	10	690	37	302	8,116 19	2,972 25	2,147 10	13,235 45
St. James' Chapel	H. B. Whitney	110	283	9	1	10	7	3	1	80	21	240	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. James' (Fordham)	C. J. Holt	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	250*	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John Evangelist's	B. F. DeCosta, D.D.	....	....	11	....	11	32	12	16	250	30	200	3,412 74	73 25	.....	3,485 99
St. Luke's	J. T. Patey, Ph.D	160	700	33	2	35	28	12	16	367	30	450	12,481 46	250 29	130 00	12,861 75
St. Mark's	J. H. Rylance, D.D.	575	1750	46	2	48	33	27	37	698	66	800	28,450 00	260 00	2,337 16	31,047 16
St. Mark's Chapel	R. Cobden															
St. Mary's	L. H. Schwab	227	....	45	1	46	15	11	23	156	20	298	3,283 31	111 70	132 98	3,527 99
St. Mary's (Mott Haven)	J. Reynolds, Jr.	400	1200	34	1	35	25	13	30	380	30	400	4,400 73	63 04	340 41	5,104 18
St. Mary the Virgin's	T. McK. Brown	95	....	27	10	37	53	14	12	665	9	110	181,227 60	208 50	10 00	181,445 60
St. Matthew's	Henry Chamberlaine	200	450	14	3	17	17	4	11	246	22	177	2,977 86	123 81	337 00	3,438 67
St. Michael's	J. P. Peters, Ph.D	815	3390	75	11	86	75	26	55	1038	56	948	5,770 68	1,351 13	524 85	7,646 66
St. Paul's	Thos. R. Harris, D.D.	109	400	10	5	15	15	4	13	204	14	130	2,391 09	108 78	94 19	2,594 06
St. Peter's	O. S. Roche	....	....	58	5	63	34	31	28	450	36	450	4,564 21	201 33	388 35	5,153 89
St. Philip's	H. C. Bishop	275	800	19	6	25	39	7	20	480	24	200	4,616 65	70 18	151 18	4,838 01
San Salvatore	A. Pace	115	760	16	....	16	..	8	....	140	9	255	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen's	C. R. Treat	197	513	4	1	5	17	7	9	287	11	81	9,185 67	75 19	108 50	9,369 36
St. Thomas'	J. W. Brown, D.D.	460	2500	22	7	29	42	20	21	1135	35	280	89,606 43	7,407 75	9,854 62	106,868 80
St. Thomas' Chapel	W. H. Pott, Ph.D	628	1479	110	4	114	107	26	45	502	77	865	2,214 82	110 18	99 03	2,424 03

* Number last reported.

† Report of New York City Mission Society.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
New York, Transfiguration	Rev. G. H. Houghton, D.D.	...	....	65	....	65	31	120	28	650	....	300	.....	.....	.....	$8,897 66
Transfiguration Chapel	E. C. Houghton	....	....	....	....	27	12	13	12	200*	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, with	Morgan Dix, D.D.	....	....	69	5	74	100	29	28	1800	48	300				
St. Paul's Chapel	W. M. Geer	....	....	41	4	45	47	17	23	700	46	502				
St. John's Chapel	P. A. H. Brown	....	....	76	7	83	84	23	27	725	51	480				
Trinity Chapel	W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	....	....	32	6	38	36	12	23	826	32	341				
St. Agnes' Chapel	E. A. Bradley, D.D.	....	....	55	21	76	58	21	20	784	39	459	$66,479 94	$29,350 06	$5,031 09	100,861 09
St. Chrysostom's Chapel	T. H. Sill	....	....	140	8	148	52	106	98	778	35	556				
St. Augustine's Chapel	A. C. Kimber, D.D.	....	....	237	10	247	63	16	28	815	39	960				
St. Luke's Chapel	.....	....	....	43	3	46	18	30	21	174	15	275				
St. Cornelius' Chapel	E. H. C. Goodwin	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	39	....	....				
Trinity (Morrisania)	A. S. Hull	50	250	14	9	23	33	5	9	148	15	150	.....	.....	.....	1,710 00
Zion and St. Timothy's	Henry Lubeck, LL.D.	500	....	43	9	52	55	11	25	700	44	400	25,759 84	2,315 37	1,049 31	29,124 52
Zion and St. Timothy's C'l.	I. C. Sturges	200	...	26	1	27	18	10	16	218	25	475	844 00	10 00	10 00	864 00
No. Castle, St. Stephen's (Arm'k)	S. F. Holmes	16	42	....	....	....	....	....	2	22	....	....	269 96	....	.....	269 96
North Salem, St. James'	R. C. Russell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48*	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nyack, Grace	F. Babbitt	200	800	6	3	9	....	4	18	275	25	220	6,095 25	65 71	150 85	6,251 81
Patterson, Christ	F. Heartfield	26	70	9	....	9	2	....	....	34	5	22	654 04	5 00	8 22	667 26
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel	Thomas Stephens	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	6	5	45	60 30	.....	2 00	62 30
Peekskill, St. Peter's	W. F. Lewis	220	560	12	1	13	14	9	10	306	17	115	2,406 13	87 64	135 50	2,628 27
Pelham, Christ	A. F. Tenney	75	250	1	....	1	....	....	3	120	7	50	3,793 11	68 00	360 00	4,221 11
Pelhamville, Redeemer	C. W. Bolton	65	....	4	....	4	....	6	7	72	7	70	625 00	11 20	47 15	683 35
Philipsetown, St. Philip's	W. Thompson, D.D.	100	350	4	2	6	....	....	4	156	10	65	4,559 69	320 43	22 30	4,902 42
Piermont, Christ	F. W. Denys	130	350	16	2	18	....	3	2	210	12	80	2,114 19	42 00	.....	2,156 19
Pine Hill, Transfiguration	G. C. Houghton, D.D.	27	98	....	2	2	..	....	....	74	2	35	118 12	.....	.....	118 12
Pine Plains, Regeneration	W. C. Grubbe	26	...	1	3	4	2	3	3	67	5		449 97	180 75	.....	630 72
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	C. O. Arnold	30	115	..	1	1	....	....	4	57	3	33	484 54	152 79	8 50	645 83
Pleasantville, St. John's	B. T. Hall	25	75	2	3	5	...	....	....	40	5	30	131 00	.....	.....	131 00
Port Chester, St. Peter's	C. E. Brugler	350	750	13	3	16	....	10	9	400	18	282	4,045 27	.....	.....	4,045 27
Port Jervis, Grace	U. Symonds	65	225	3	6	9	9	3	4	110	10	75	548 00	10 00	5 00	563 00
Poughkeepsie, Christ	S. A. Weikert	...	...	14	4	18	36	24	23	537	27	220	5,822 80	128 60	91 79	6,043 19
Holy Comforter	R. F. Crary, D.D.		..	47	7	54	42	12	26	497	42	375	2,487 35	79 93	161 24	2,728 52
St. Paul's	George C. Cox	275	750	18	8	26	42	7	17	400	35	400	7,066 37	77 65	483 67	7,627 69
Red Hook, Christ	J. R. Lambert	61	190	7	2	9	...	1	3	111	9	84	1,865 00	16 10	12 62	1,893 72
St. Paul's (Tivoli)	G. L. Platt, D.D.	45	....	6	...	6	9	3	3	45	....	...	2,355 00	.....	.....	2,355 00
Rhinebeck, Messiah	A. F. Olmsted, D.D.	51	...	2	...	2	...	2	9	90	6	40	1,056 30	33 15	83 35	1,172 80

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Rhinecliff, Ascension		28	84	2		2		2	1	27	7	60	$348 90	$5 00		$353 90
Richmond, St. Andrew's	Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.	65	175	13	2	15		3	9	104	6	50				
Rifton Mission	Henry Barker	18	45							19						
Rosendale, All Saints'	Henry Barker	72	254	24	2	26			6	43	7	85	246 27	16 00	$3 55	265 82
Rossville, St. Luke's	W. Wardlaw	45	85	4		4		1	4	50	9	66	840 00	12 50		852 50
Rye, Christ	W. W. Kirkby, D.D.	90	500	15	4	19		3	10	226	8	100	8,992 58	576 50	995 60	10,564 68
St. John's, St. John Evangel't's	H. Mottet, D.D.															
Saugerties, Trinity	Thomas Cole	104		15		15		4	6	154	17	110	1,830 18	25 00	1 48	1,556 66
Scarsdale, St. James'	F. Chase	58	185	6		6		2	5	71	4	35	1,706 88	24 55	133 42	1,864 85
Sing Sing, All Saints' (Briar Cl.)	H. L. Myrick									45			825 00			825 00
St. Paul's	A. B. Jennings	180	700	17	3	20	15	7	15	290	20	200	1,720 90	18 05	157 50	1,995 95
Trinity	G. W. Ferguson			36	11	47	22	5	12	240	30	200	13,320 20	94 39	412 51	13,827 10
Somers, St. Luke's	R. C. Russell									73*						
Southfield, Holy Comforter	F. S. Wigfield	42				12	21			43	6	21	605 00			605 00
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	Thomas Stephens	19	60	9		9		1	7	35	6	45	121 50	14 45	2 70	138 65
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's	P. McD. Bleecker	52	180	4		4		1	3	76	10	85	1,856 66	63 75	108 18	2,028 59
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's	W. J. C. Agnew	19	84	2		2				37	4	27	377 10	13 69		390 79
Stony Point, Grace	Thomas Stephens	21		3		3				15	3	40	16 57			16 57
Suffern, Christ	R. S. Mansfield	80		3		3		2		*80	8	60	908 06		25 41	933 47
Tarrytown, Christ	J. S. Spencer	110		15	6	21	7	7	9	180	13	125	3,454 44	73 80	151 73	3,679 97
St. Mark's (Mt. Pleasant)	E. B. Rice	70		3		3	10	4	5	109	15	86	2,627 25	54 22		2,681 47
Tottenville, St. Stephen's	L. B. Richards	65	130	7	6	13	8	2	4	66	8	70	858 66	75	14 76	874 17
Tuckahoe, St. John's	J. W. Buckmaster	50	150	16		16			3	90	7	50	643 80	14 00	28 39	686 19
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's										94*						
Walden, St. Andrew's	J. H. H. Brown	125	340	9	6	15		2	5	122	15	125	655 05	46 98	47 62	749 65
Wappinger's Falls, Zion	Prescott Evarts	285	1300	15	3	18	25	4	16	497	36	300	2,404 96	101 00	333 23	2,839 19
Warwick, Christ	David T. Howell	57		5		5		2	5	76	6	50	881 00			881 00
Westchester, St. Peter's	F. M. Clendenin, D.D	200	800	47	2	49		7	16	424	17	275	7,802 90	661 10	321 34	8,785 33
West New Brighton, Ascension	P. Harrower	225		32	5	37	47	9	15	445	32	280	3,378 64	103 43	10 00	3,492 07
White Plains, Grace	F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	160		17	3	20	12	11	30	315	18	193	3,237 12	191 22	167 27	3,595 61
Wilmot, St. John's	C. F. Canedy									52*						
Yonkers, Christ	E. S. Widdemer			15	4	19	22	1	13	195	19	198	7,433 23		25 00	7,458 23
St. John's	A. B. Carver			74	8	82	53	16	21	600	52	637	9,736 84	173 68	20 45	9,930 97
St. Paul's	G. E. Magill	167	515	31	2	33	28		7	283	19	130	3,419 74	67 85	83 06	3,570 65
Yorktown, St. Catherine's Ch'l.	Mr. C. DeP. Field	59		12	2	14		1		27	18	162	4,387 34		330 27	4,717 61
St. Mary's	Mr. C. DeP. Field	21	62							22	6	63	481 79			481 79

* Number last reported.

APPENDIX G.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

FOR EIGHT MONTHS,

From September 1, 1893, to May 1, 1894.

From the Episcopal Address, the Parochial and Missionary Reports, etc.

CLERGY:

Ordained: Deacons, 24; Priests, 12		36
Received		25
Transferred		22
Canonically Resident: Bishop, 1; Priests, 345; Deacons, 41		387

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (not yet ordained):

For Deacon's Orders only	4	
For Deacon's and Priest's Orders	38	42

LAY READERS COMMISSIONED	117

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS:

In union with the Convention	159	
Not in union with the Convention	72	231

CHURCHES AND PARISH HOUSES:

Consecrated and Dedicated	2
Corner-stones Laid	2

FAMILIES	151	Reports	23,991
NO. OF BAPTIZED PERSONS	113	Reports	64,538

BAPTISMS:

Infants	179	Reports	4,234
Adults	127	Reports	590
Not Classified	4	Reports	101
Total	185	Reports	4,925

CONFIRMED			4,466
COMMUNICANTS	188	Reports	57,683
Add for 11 Churches and Chapels, not reporting number of Communicants, the number in each case last reported			1,785
Present number			59,468

MARRIAGES	152	Reports	1,705
BURIALS	166	Reports	2,720
SUNDAY-SCHOOLS :			
Teachers	173	Reports	3,744
Scholars	177	Reports	40,357

CONTRIBUTIONS.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Amounts received from this Diocese by the Treasurer.

General Missions	$24,571 93	
Domestic Missions, including Indian and Colored	40,770 71	
Foreign Missions	24,269 80	
Specials	16,280 14	
Legacies	516 97	$106,409 55

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

Expenditures from Treasurers' Reports.

Missionary Committee	$15,235 28	
City Mission Society	54,424 89	
Seamen's Mission	14,765 56	$84,425 73

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Expenditures for Parochial Objects	$1,339,000 23
" " Diocesan "	90,386 78
" " General "	108,951 91
" " All Objects, including amounts not specified as for Parochial, Diocesan, and General Objects	1,652,191 97

Special Offerings for Pious and Charitable purposes, including Legacies, not included in Parochial Reports	250,000 00

Grand Total for All Objects *	$1,902.191 97

* This is undoubtedly far below the real amount given by the Diocese for religious and charitable purposes. It will be observed also that the parochial reports this year cover only the eight months from September to May, instead of the entire year.

APPENDIX H.

LIST OF TREASURERS.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSIONARY FUND OF THE DIOCESE, AND THE DIOCESAN FUND, SHOULD BE SENT

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 114 Fifth Avenue, New York.

TO THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN,

To Mr. AARON OGDEN, *Treasurer*, 47 Broadway, New York.

TO THE EDUCATION FUND,

To Mr. R. M. HARISON, *Treasurer*, 31 Nassau Street, New York.

TO THE EPISCOPAL FUND,

To Mr. JOHN MCLEAN NASH, *Treasurer*, 67 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE PAROCHIAL FUND,

To Mr. HENRY DUDLEY, *Treasurer*.

TO THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

To Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY, *Treasurer*, 22 East 22d Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER-BOOK SOCIETY, AND THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY,

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 114 Fifth Avenue, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY,

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 114 Fifth Avenue, New York.

TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK,

To Mr. JOHN J. SMITH, *Treasurer*, 77 West Houston Street, New York.

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS:

FOR DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, INDIAN, OR COLORED MISSIONS,

To Mr. GEORGE BLISS, *Treasurer*, 22 Bible House, New York.

The Board requests Offerings as follows:

DOMESTIC MISSIONS: First Sunday in Advent.
FOREIGN MISSIONS: Second Sunday after Epiphany.
COLORED MISSIONS: Third Sunday after Epiphany.
INDIAN MISSIONS: Fourth Sunday after Easter.

APPENDIX I.

THE

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,

TOGETHER WITH

THE RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

APPENDED TO THE JOURNAL BY ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

1894.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE..... 231
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE..... 234
CANON I.—A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese..... 234
CANON II.—Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats..... 234
CANON III.—Of the Call of the Convention..... 238
CANON IV.—Of the Admission of a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.. 238
CANON V.—Of the Secretary of the Convention..... 240
CANON VI.—Of the Teasurer of the Convention..... 241
CANON VII.—Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports..... 241
CANON VIII.—Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.... 242
CANON IX.—Concerning Elections 242
CANON X.—Of Deputies to the General Convention 243
CANON XI.—Of Deputies to the Federate Council..... 244
CANON XII.—Of the Standing Committee..... 245
CANON XIII.—Of Vacant Parishes.... 245
CANON XIV.—Of the Establishment of New Places of Worship..... 246
CANON XV.—Of the Episcopal Fund..... 246
CANON XVI.—Of the Diocesan Fund 247
CANON XVII.—Of Contributions for Church Objects..... 248
CANON XVIII.—Of the Diocesan Missionary Society..... 248
CANON XIX.—Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy..... 250
CANON XX.—Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop 253
CANON XXI.—Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto..... 256
CANON XXII.—Repealing Former Canons 256

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION..... 257

THE

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

As Adopted October 11, 1796; and Amended October 17, 1827; October 2, 1834; October 4, 1839; September 29, 1843; September 26, 1850; September 28, 1860; September 28, 1882; and September 26, 1889.

ARTICLE I.

THERE shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese on the last Wednesday in September in each year, in such place as shall be determined by the Bishop for the time being; or, in case of his inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee. In the event of the prevalence of any epidemic disease, or for other sufficient cause occurring after the designation of the place of the meeting of the Annual Convention, the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee may appoint another place for the meeting of the Convention.

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions, when he may judge it conducive to the good of the Church; and shall do so when applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee; and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall be composed of the officiating Ministers regularly received into this Diocese, and settled in some Church

which is in union with this Convention; and of Lay Members, consisting of not exceeding three Delegates from each Church, to be chosen by the Vestry or Congregation: and Clergymen employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention, and Clergymen engaged as Professors or Instructors of youth in any College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, and Clergymen engaged as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated Charitable Institution, may be members of the Convention. No Clergyman, however, shall have a right to a seat in the Convention, unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention.

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with prayers and a sermon; and the preacher shall be nominated by the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act, or a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop shall preside in the Convention; but in case of a vacancy, or necessary absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Clergy.

ARTICLE VI.

A Secretary shall be chosen, upon the assembling of the Annual Convention, from among the members thereof, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention. His duty shall be to take minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relative to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession. It shall also be his duty to give due notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body; and in voting, the Clergy shall vote by individuals, and the Laity by Congregations; and when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the

Convention, prior to the last Wednesday in September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, the Delegate or Delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to a vote for each Church or Chapel; and a majority of votes of the two orders jointly shall be decisive; but if in any case it be required by five votes, the two orders shall vote separately in the manner aforesaid, and the concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision. In the case of electing a Bishop, the two orders shall always vote separately, agreeably to the mode last prescribed.

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows: A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, the change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

CANONS.

Adopted October 2, 1834; and amended October 4, 1839; October 1, 1841; September 30, 1842; September 29, 1843; September 27, 1844; September 26 and 30, 1845; September 29, 1848; September 26, 1851; October 1, 1852; September 29, 1859; September 28, 1860; October 2, 1863; September 27, 1866; November 15, 1867; September 29, 1870; September 28, 1872; September 25, 1873; September 28, 1877; September 26, 1884; October 1, 1885; September 30 and October 1, 1886; September 29, 1887; September 27, 1888; September 26, 1889; September 25, 1890; and October 1, 1891; September 27 and 28, 1893; September 27, 1894.

CANON I.

A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.

Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of this Diocese, the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective Cures or Parishes, or Stations as Missionaries, or of the Colleges, Academies, or other Seminaries or incorporated Charitable Institutions in which they are engaged; or, in regard to those who are not engaged in Parishes, Missions, or Institutions of learning, as above, their places of residence only; but no Clergyman while suspended from the Ministry shall have a place on the said list. Such list shall be recorded by the Secretary of the Convention in a book to be kept for that purpose, and be prefixed to the Journal.

CANON II.

Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.

Sec. 1. A list of the names of all Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention, under Article III. of the Constitution, shall be prepared by the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then by the Standing Committee. Said list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of meeting, and shall be presumptive evidence of a right to a seat of all those whose names appear thereon.

SEC. 2. In case the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention shall be disputed or claimed, it shall be determined according to the provision of the third Article of the Constitution by the Convention itself.

SEC. 3. The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him, and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled "General Regulations of Ministers and their Duties," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Clergyman who shall have been elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese, after the passage of this Canon, the evidence of settlement shall consist in the said record ; or in the production to the Convention of the certificate required by this Section, to be recorded as aforesaid, together with a certificate of the Bishop or of the Standing Committee, of his or their being satisfied that the person so chosen is a qualified Minister of this Church.

SEC. 4. Every Minister who may be received into this Diocese shall procure from the Bishop, or, in case of his disability or inability to act, from a majority of the clerical members of the Standing Committee, duly convened, a certificate that he has been received into this Diocese in compliance with the Canon of the General Convention. And before he shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, he shall transmit such certificate to the Secretary, to be recorded in the book mentioned in the preceding Section. And in case of the contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Minister who may be received into this Diocese, the production of such record, or of such certificate, or of the Secretary's written acknowledgment of his receipt of the same, shall be presumptive evidence of regular admission, and the certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary in the said book.

SEC. 5. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being employed as a Missionary under the direction of this Convention, the evidence of such employment shall consist in the written certificate of the Bishop ; or, in case of a vacancy of the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, in the written certificate of the Chairman of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

SEC. 6. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention

of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a Professor or Instructor of Youth in a College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such College, Academy, or Seminary shall consist in the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation that he is so employed.

SEC. 7. (I.) Lay Delegates from Churches having Vestries shall be appointed by the Vestry, at a regular meeting, held according to law.

(II.) The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Rector of the Church and by the Clerk of the Vestry. If there be no Rector, or if the appointment shall have been made at any legal Vestry meeting held in his absence, then such certificate shall state that fact, and shall be signed by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed, and also by the Clerk of the Vestry. The certificate must show upon its face that the appointment has been made in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons, and shall certify that the Delegate is a Lay member, entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

(III.) The evidence of appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having no Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Minister of such Church, or by the officer who presides at the meeting of the congregation by which he was appointed, and also by the Clerk or Secretary of such meeting. The certificate shall state the time and place of the election, and shall certify that the person appointed has been duly chosen by such Church or Congregation as a Lay Delegate ; that he is a Lay member of such Church or Congregation, and has been such member for at least twelve months next preceding the time of his appointment, and that the election was held in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons.

(IV.) No other certificate or evidence of appointment of any Lay Delegate than such as is above required shall be allowed or received.

SEC. 8. No Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, unless he be entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

SEC. 9. A copy of the seventh and eighth sections of this Canon shall be transmitted annually by the Secretary of the Convention to every Church in this Diocese in union with the Convention, together with a blank printed form of certificate of appointment of Lay Delegates, and the notice which he is required by the Constitution to give of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the Vestries of the Parishes which have been admitted into union with this Convention, immediately after the appointment of the Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Convention, to certify their election to the Secretary of the Convention in the form prescribed by Sections 7 and 8 of this Canon. From the certificates thus received, the Secretary shall prepare a list of Lay Delegates for use in the organization of the Convention.

SEC. 11. The presence of at least thirty Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least thirty congregations, shall be necessary to the transaction of business—except that a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

SEC. 12. If the President *ex officio* of the Convention is not present at its opening, the Secretary of the Convention shall call to order the members present, when the senior presbyter present entitled to a seat in the Convention shall take the chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V. of the Constitution.

SEC. 13. The Secretary of the Convention, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

SEC. 14. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him, in pursuance of Section 10 of this Canon. The President shall then appoint a committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

SEC. 15. A quorum, which shall consist of thirty Clergymen and Delegates from thirty Congregations, being present, the President, *ex officio*, if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If he be absent, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct

that the members proceed to vote for a President, as provided in Article V. of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The President, being elected, shall declare the Convention organized for business.

SEC. 16. The Convention shall then proceed to the election of a Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention, by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The Secretary shall appoint two assistants, and announce their names to the Convention.

SEC. 17. The existing Rules of Order, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceedings for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in force for that purpose; and the said Rules of Order, except such of them as prescribe the mode of altering the same, shall regulate the proceedings after the organization, until altered by the Convention.

CANON III.

Of the Call of the Convention.

Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, the mode of giving notice of the meeting of any Convention shall be by an advertisement of the time and place of such meeting, signed by the Secretary, and published in three of the public papers, or Church journals, printed in the Diocese of New York. Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution, a Special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it shall be the duty of the Secretary, in the notice thereof, to specify such purpose.

CANON IV.

Of the Admission of a Church as a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.

SEC. 1. Every Church or Congregation desiring admission as a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall present a written application therefor to the Convention, together with a copy of the Resolution of the Vestry or of the Congregation authorizing such application; in which resolution the said Church, by its Vestry or Congregation, shall agree to abide by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders, and regula-

tions of the Convention; which copy shall be duly certified by the presiding officer of the Vestry, or of the meeting of the Congregation at which the resolution was adopted, *and also* by the Clerk of the Vestry or Secretary of the meeting; and shall be authenticated by the seal of the corporation.

The said application shall also be accompanied by the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church, duly recorded, or a copy thereof, certified by the officer whose duty it may be to record or to file the same; *and also* by a Certificate of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence, or of his inability or disability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, of the Standing Committee, that he or they approve of the Incorporation of said Church, and that such Church, in his or their judgment, is duly established.

Every Church or Congregation applying for admission shall produce satisfactory evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least one year preceding such application, attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

The Certificate of Incorporation of every Church incorporated under any Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, save the General Act of April 5, 1813, and the Amendments thereto, shall declare upon its face that the Church or Congregation is a Protestant Episcopal Church, and that it is forever to continue such, in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York; and it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention to prepare and furnish blanks for the Certificate of Incorporation of Parishes, which shall embody the above provision.

Sec. 2. (I.) No application for the admission of a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall be considered or acted upon at any meeting of the Convention, unless the same has been transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention at least forty days before the meeting of the Convention.

(II.) It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention, at least thirty days before the meeting of the Convention, to deliver to a Committee, to be annually appointed (to be called the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches), all applications for admission into union which shall have been received by him, to be by such Committee examined, considered, and reported upon to the Convention.

SEC. 3. Whenever any Parish in union with this Convention shall neglect for three years in succession to make a Parochial Report, no missionary report being made on its behalf, and shall not, during the same period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the ecclesiastical authority to have the services of a Missionary, such Parish shall be regarded as having forfeited its connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a right to send a Delegate or Delegates to the same.

The Bishop shall report such Parish to the Convention in his Annual Address.

Such Parish, however, may be re-admitted, upon application to the Convention, accompanied by a report of its condition, and on such terms as shall appear just; such re-admission to take effect from and after the rising of the Convention consenting to such admission.

CANON V.

Of the Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 1. In addition to the constitutional provisions concerning the Secretary, it is hereby declared that this officer shall be chosen by ballot after *viva voce* nominations of the Candidates, and shall continue in office until a new election is made.

SEC. 2. He shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerical and Lay Deputies in the General Convention, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Convention, a copy of the Journal of the Convention; and shall request the last to send copies of their respective Journals in exchange.

SEC. 3. He shall also transmit to every General Convention, in addition to the documents mentioned in the Canons of the General Convention, a certificate, to be signed by himself, containing a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount of funds paid or secured to be paid (distinguishing them) to the General Theological Seminary, together with the nomination of Trustees of that Seminary; and also a like certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

SEC. 4. Any expense incurred by a compliance with the third section of this Canon shall be paid out of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 5. Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Convention, the duties thereof shall devolve upon one of the Assistant Secretaries in the order of their appointment, if there be one; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CANON VI.

Of the Treasurer of the Convention.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention there shall be chosen by ballot a Treasurer of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the next stated Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and disburse all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and of which the collection and distribution shall not be otherwise regulated.

SEC. 2. His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee acting under its authority.

SEC. 3. In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by an appointment to be made by the Standing Committee; and the person so appointed shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

CANON VII.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

SEC. 1. Every Minister in charge of a Parish in this Diocese shall keep a Register of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, Marriages, and Funerals within his Cure.

SEC. 2. The record shall specify the name and time of birth of each child baptized, with the names of the parents and sponsors; the name of each adult baptized; the name of each person confirmed; the names of the parties married, with the names of the witness or witnesses required by the civil law; the name of each person buried; and also the time when each rite was performed. These Registers shall be kept by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church; which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved by the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

The list of Communicants shall embrace all within his Cure as

nearly as can be ascertained, and he shall a'so keep a list of the families and adult persons in his Cure, as far as practicable.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and Funerals ; and of the number of Communicants in his Parish or Church, and of all other matters that may throw light on the state of the same.

SEC. 4. In every case where a Parish is without a Minister, the Register contemplated by this Canon shall be kept by some person appointed by the Vestry for that purpose ; and the annual Parochial Reports shall be presented or forwarded to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Parish.

SEC. 5. Upon the dissolution of a Parish the Register, provided for by this Canon, shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention shall cause the said Register to be deposited with the Bishop, to be under his care for the legitimate purposes thereof.

CANON VIII.

Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.

A Committee of the Convention of this Diocese shall be appointed at the stated meeting of the same next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, in accordance with the Canon * thereof, to assist the Bishop in preparing a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, and a list of the Clergy, to be presented to the General Convention.

CANON IX.

Concerning Elections.

SEC. 1. Elections by ballot, when required by these Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention.

---

* Canon XX., Sec. 5, Title I.

And when an election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in each order shall be necessary to a valid election.

SEC. 2. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of the Standing Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention may send to the Secretary, in writing, on or before the first day of the meeting thereof, nominations, signed by himself, for the Standing Committee, for Clerical and Lay Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and for members of the Federate Council. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Secretary, at the beginning of the second day's session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged in alphabetical order. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark an **X** at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot.

The Secretary shall provide a board, to be hung up in a conspicuous place, near the entrance to the Convention, on which shall be posted the nominations so received, and also the names of the present members of the Standing Committee, Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council; and these names shall also be printed on the back of the ballot provided by the Secretary.

CANON X.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SEC. 1. The Convention shall, at each second regular annual meeting next succeeding a stated meeting of the General Conven-

tion, elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen to act as Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention. It shall also elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen, as Provisional Deputies, to act in the case hereinafter mentioned; which Deputies and Provisional Deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be Deputies, or Provisional Deputies, for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

SEC. 2. Should a vacancy occur by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the Deputies or Provisional Deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention, during or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least two days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to perform its duties; in default of which the Bishop shall designate, from the list of Provisional Deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. And the Bishop shall in like manner designate from the same list of Provisional Deputies one or more, as the case may be, to supply any deficiency in the representation of this Diocese which may in any way occur. And the person or persons so designated by the Bishop, being furnished with his certificate thereof, shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by the Convention.

SEC. 4. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of the Bishop to act, the power conferred upon the Bishop by this Canon shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

CANON XI.

Of Deputies to the Federate Council.

At every stated Convention there shall be an election by ballot of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen to serve as Deputies at any meeting of the Federate Council that may be held before the next Annual Convention of the Diocese. And in case of a vacancy by death or otherwise among the Deputies so elected, such vacancy shall be filled by the Bishop.

CANON XII.

Of the Standing Committee.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention a Standing Committee shall be elected by ballot, to consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen. Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical members and Lay members of the Committee.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability or disability of the Bishop, the powers and duties to be performed by the Bishop in matters of discipline shall be performed by the Standing Committee, except in those cases where such powers and duties are or may be specially delegated to, or enjoined upon, the Clerical members of said Committee; in which cases such powers and duties shall be exercised by said Clerical members alone; provided, that no sentence shall be pronounced on a Clergyman but by a Bishop.

SEC. 3. The record of all proceedings upon a presentment of a Clergyman shall be preserved by the Standing Committee, and for that purpose shall, after a final decision, be delivered to their Secretary.

SEC. 4. Should a stated Convention, from any cause, not be held at the appointed time, or if such Convention should be held, but no election be made, pursuant to Section 1 of this Canon, then the last Standing Committee elected shall continue to perform the duties of the office until a new election takes place.

CANON XIII.

Of Vacant Parishes.

SEC. 1. Whenever a Parish becomes vacant by the resignation or decease of the incumbent, or otherwise, due notice of the same shall be given by the Clerk of the Vestry or Trustees to the Ordinary, who, with the concurrence of the authorities of the Parish, shall take such measures as he may deem expedient for the temporary maintenance of religious services in such Parish.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Vestry or Trustees of such vacant Parish to provide for the compensation of the Minister appointed under the preceding section.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment of New Places of Public Worship.

In places where the Church is already established, no new Parish shall be formed, or new Church or Chapel be established, or new Congregation be gathered, nor shall the site of any existing Church, Chapel, or Congregation be changed without the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and the formal approval of the Standing Committee. But such action of the Standing Committee shall not be taken until previous notice has been given, and due proof thereof furnished the Committee by the parties moving therefor, to the Rectors and Vestries of the three Churches or Congregations whose places of public worship shall be nearest to the site proposed for the new place of worship, nor until at least one month has been allowed such Rectors and Vestries to present any objections they may have.

In places where the Church is not established, the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall be sufficient for the formation of a new parish.

CANON XV.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

Sec. 1. The fund for the support of the Episcopate in this Diocese, now provided, together with that which may be hereafter contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof, shall be intrusted to the corporation entitled "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund for the Diocese of New York," incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed May 14, 1845. The Trustees composing said corporation shall be five in number, who shall be appointed by and shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, and all vacancies occurring in their number shall be filled by the Convention.

Sec. 2. It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made by said congregation in aid of the fund for the support of the Episcopate; and in the case of a vacant parish, this duty shall devolve on the Wardens and Vestrymen. The amount of each annual collection or contribution shall be paid to

the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and shall be reported by the Trustees to the Convention at the next stated meeting thereof, after such collection or contribution shall have been made, and shall be entered on its Journals.

SEC. 3. So long as the income of the fund is inadequate to the support of the Episcopate, and an annual assessment shall be made, under the authority of the Convention, for supplying the deficiency therein, the payment of such assessment by a Parish shall be considered as in lieu of the collection enjoined by Section 2 of this Canon.

SEC. 4. All moneys belonging to the said fund shall be loaned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or invested in stocks of the United States, or of any of the States, or of the City of New York, at their discretion, and also in such other securities as may be recommended unanimously by the Trustees and approved by a vote of the Convention. And all securities and investments shall be taken or made in their corporate name above mentioned, and they shall have power, from time to time, to change such investments. A statement exhibiting the condition of the said fund and securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall be reported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, signed by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

CANON XVI.

Of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 1. Every congregation in the Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the Day of its annual meeting, such a per cent. on the amount of the salary of its Clergyman as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Convention to retain annually out of this fund one dollar for each Clergyman in the Diocese. The moneys thus retained shall be paid by him to the Treasurer of the General Convention at each meeting of the same.

SEC. 3. A copy of this Canon shall be transmitted annually to every Church in the Diocese by the Secretary of the Convention.

CANON XVII.

Of Contributions for Church Objects.

SEC. 1. In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied.

SEC. 2. The business of distributing all funds that may be raised under this Canon, for the education of young men for Holy Orders, is hereby committed to the incorporated society styled "The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York," which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the application of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source.

SEC. 3. So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the New York Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so that each congregation in the City of New York shall make annual contributions to one of these societies.

CANON XVIII.

Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 1. All members of the Church in this Diocese shall be considered as constituting the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 2. (I.) The Missionary Work of the Diocese shall be conducted by a Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) The Convention shall be the Diocesan Board of Missions, sitting as such as often as the business of the Board may demand.

SEC. 3. (I.) The Diocese shall be divided into five Archdeaconries, to be named, respectively:

1. The Archdeaconry of New York, comprising the County of New York.

2. The Archdeaconry of Richmond, comprising the County of Richmond.

3. The Archdeaconry of Westchester, comprising the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Rockland.

4. The Archdeaconry of Orange, comprising the Counties of Orange, Ulster, and Sullivan.

5. The Archdeaconry of Duchess, comprising the County of Duchess.

(II.) The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, with three Lay Delegates from each Parish, elected in such manner as the By-laws of the Archdeaconry may direct. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaconry [1] to search out the religious needs of its own district, and to conduct and provide for such Missionary Work as may be undertaken by it, within its own limits, and to apportion among the several Parishes the amount necessary to be raised for the same; [2] to nominate to the Bishop, for his appointment, all Missionaries and other agents of the Archdeaconry, and to fix their salaries; [3] to have full management of its funds; [4] to provide that careful statistics as to the population and condition of communities and the results of Missionary Work be collected and preserved.

(III.) The Executive Officer or Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Bishop, and confirmed by the Archdeaconry at a regular meeting, and shall continue in office until his successor be appointed. It shall be his duty [1] to superintend all Missionary Work conducted by the Archdeaconry; [2] to have direction of all Itinerant Clergy and Associated Missions; [3] to make full and regular reports of the same to the Archdeaconry; and [4] in the absence of the Bishop to preside at all meetings.

(IV.) Each Archdeaconry shall adopt its own by-laws, elect annually its Secretary and Treasurer, and make before the Annual

Meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions a full report of its year's work to the Board of Managers hereinafter described.

SEC. 4. (I.) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, which Board shall also be the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, consisting of the Bishop, the five Archdeacons, Secretaries and Treasurers, and also five Clergymen and five Laymen, elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) It shall be the duty of this Board of Managers [1] to decide, with the approval of the Bishop, what proportion of the whole sum voted by the Diocese shall be raised by, and what proportion shall be expended by each Archdeaconry; [2] to devise general plans for making Mission Work more effective, and developing a greater Missionary interest throughout the Diocese; [3] to send to the Diocesan Board of Missions, at its annual meeting, a report containing the following items:

a. Statement of Missionary Work done since last report.

b. The names of the Missionaries and Stations.

c. An account of Annual Receipts and Expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed by each Archdeaconry.

d. A list of the Parishes contributing, and of the sums contributed by each Parish to Diocesan Missions.

e. An estimate of the amount of funds needed for the Missionary Work of the Diocese for the ensuing year, and a schedule of assessments upon the several Parishes.

(III.) Seven members of the Board of Managers, at a regularly called meeting, two of whom shall be Archdeacons, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In the absence of the Bishop, one of the Archdeacons present shall be elected by the meeting to preside.

CANON XIX.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

SEC. 1. Five lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop, shall constitute a Board to be called the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

SEC. 2. Vacancies occurring in the number of the above-named five lay Trustees, by death, resignation, or otherwise, during the

recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the said Trustees to assume the management and care of the following funds:

1st. The fund now provided for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

2d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the relief of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

3d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the purpose of facilitating the effecting of Life Insurance by Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

SEC. 4. It shall be the further duty of the said Trustees to receive applications for relief or assistance from any persons entitled to receive aid from either of the funds above mentioned, and to apply such relief or assistance as follows:

1st. As to the fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations indicated in the report of the Special Committee made to the Annual Convention of 1841,* and subject also to such other

---

* "(*a*) Legacies and donations to be invested as a permanent fund; the proceeds to be applied annually, if needed, under the direction of the Bishop and three lay Trustees, to be elected by the Convention at each stated meeting. If the whole or any part of the annual revenue of said fund be not needed, in any year, it might be considered thenceforth as part of the capital.

". . . (*b*) Another . . . source of income will be found, it is presumed, in annual contributions to be made by all the congregations in the Diocese, on some day previously notified.

"With regard to the limitations under which relief should be applied, your Committee are aware that much must be left to the discretion of the Trustees. . . . In regard to these limitations, the Committee would suggest:

"1. That relief should be confined to those whose circumstances are actually straitened, and who have been actively engaged in parochial or kindred labors during a large part of their ministerial lives.

"2. It should not be so administered as to supersede on the part of parishes the duty of making provision for the support of their pastor when too aged or

rules and regulations as have since been adopted by this Convention, or as said Trustees, with the approbation of said Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

2d. As to the funds for the Widows and Children of Clergymen, and for facilitating the effecting of Life Insurance by Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations laid down by the regulations adopted by the Annual Convention of 1886, and subject also to such further rules and regulations as said Trustees, with the approbation of this Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

SEC. 5. A collection shall be made annually in every congregation in this Diocese, on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or on the Sunday next before or next following.

This collection and all other contributions to these objects shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the said Board of Trustees.

All donations and legacies received by said Treasurer shall, in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the three funds, be apportioned equally among the said three funds. The annual collection, herein provided for, shall, in the absence of special designation of any portion thereof by the donors, be applied by said Trustees in equal portions to the fund for facilitating Life Insurance by Clergymen and to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen. The Treasurer shall keep a separate account of each of the said three funds, and all moneys not wanted for current use shall be invested and held in trust by the said Trustees.

SEC. 6. The said Trustees shall elect their own Chairman, Treasurer, and Secretary.

They shall meet at least twice in each year, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Convention of the Diocese whenever called for.

---

infirm to continue his ministry; and should therefore be confined, in the case of parish clergymen, to cases in which the parish has signified, through the Bishop, its inability or indisposition to make such provision to an adequate extent.

"3. It should not be extended to clergymen who have near relatives in affluent circumstances, unless there be satisfactory evidence that such relatives are unwilling to discharge the duty of providing for those of their own household.

"4. In deciding between conflicting claims, preference should be given *cæteris paribus* to those who have been longest employed within the Diocese in ministerial duty."

CANON XX.

Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.

Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows, viz. :

SEC. 1. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offences of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty as to time, place, and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the major part in number of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as hereinafter mentioned. Whenever, from public rumor or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offence or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination ; and if there is in their opinion sufficient ground for presentment, shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

SEC. 2. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above prescribed, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offence, may dismiss it ; or if it allege facts, some of which do and some of which do not constitute an offence, he may allow it in part and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese, entitled to seats in the Convention and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select five of them and notify their names in writing to the Bishop ; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select five, and the Presbyters so selected shall form a Board for the trial of the accused, and shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to

adjourn from time to time, and from place to place (but always within this Diocese), as they shall think necessary.

SEC. 3. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served at least thirty days before such meeting on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

SEC. 4. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the Board of Presbyters, the whole number of five shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than three, shall constitute the Board, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of them shall decide all questions.

SEC. 5. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence; and if he shall not confess them before the appointment of a Board for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying them.

SEC. 6. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Board of Presbyters appointed for his trial, the Board may nevertheless proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause they shall see fit to adjourn to another day.

SEC. 7. When the Board proceed to the trial, they shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing, and signed by the witnesses respectively; and some officer, authorized by law to administer oaths, may, at the desire of either party, be requested to administer an oath or affirmation to the witnesses that they will testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, concerning the facts charged in the presentment. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Board may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their opinion to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

SEC. 8. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may

appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be either a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least *six* days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Board, and shall be received by them as evidence. A witness examined before such Commissary may be sworn or affirmed in manner aforesaid.

SEC. 9. The Board having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare, in a writing signed by them, or a majority of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which in their opinion should be pronounced ; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper, provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Board ; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion be most convenient, in some church to be designated by him, which shall for that purpose be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he shall be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Board of Presbyters shall be appointed, the proceedings before whom shall be conducted as before mentioned.

SEC. 10. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the facts shall be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or

paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 11. The defendant may have the privilege of appearing by counsel; in case of the exercise of which privilege, and not otherwise, those who present shall have also the like privilege.

CANON XXI.

Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.

No proposed alteration of, or addition to, the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Convention, unless at least one day's previous notice be given thereof in open Convention; nor, unless by unanimous consent, until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a Committee of at least two Presbyters and two Laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be adopted, during the same Convention, if two-thirds of the votes of both orders, taken separately, shall not concur therein; but in such case the same (unless negatived by a majority of the members present) shall lie over for consideration until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

CANON XXII.

Repealing Former Canons.

All former Canons of this Convention are hereby repealed.

RULES OF ORDER.

I. Every Convention shall be preceded by the Celebration of the Holy Communion and the Annual Address of the Bishop, or a Sermon, as the Bishop shall appoint ; after which, the Bishop taking the Chair, the order of procedure shall be as follows :

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him in pursuance of Canon II., Section 9. The President shall then appoint a Committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

3. A constitutional quorum (thirty Clergymen and thirty Delegations) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order :

4. Reading of the Rules of Order.

5. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to appoint two Assistant Secretaries.

6. The appointment of five Standing Committees by the President :

(1) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches—to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen, which Committee may report at any time during the session of the Convention, in order.

(2) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4) On the General Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5) On Canons, at least two Clergymen and two Laymen.

7. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections : one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and the Missionary Committee.

8. The Receiving and Referring, when necessary, of Reports, other than those of Special Committees, which may have been handed in to the Secretary.

9. Miscellaneous business.

II. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.
4. Admission of Parishes into union with the Convention.
5. Reception of the Clergy and Lay Delegates of the same.
6. Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer another time for its delivery. If so, it shall be at any time in order.
7. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and the Missionary Committee.
8. The appointment of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.
9. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.
10. Report of the New York Protestant Episcopal Mission Society.
11. Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.
12. Report of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.
13. Report of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.
14. Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.
15. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
16. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.
17. Report of the Standing Commitee on the Diocesan Fund.
18. Report of the Committee on Canons.
19. Reports of Special Committees.
20. Miscellaneous business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling the names of members not present before.
4. Reports not presented the preceding day, in order.
5. Miscellaneous business.

IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot, from among the Clergy.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Clergymen belonging in this Diocese but not entitled to seats in this Convention, Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and from 2 to 5 P.M., and, when ordered by the Convention, from 7½ to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated elections by ballot shall be as follows :

The Secretary shall call the names of the Clergy and of the Parishes entitled to vote, who, as called, are to present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and, as soon as practicable, to canvass the same, and report the result thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it should appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened, for the purpose of filling those which may remain vacant ; and if, on such second attempt, the purpose shall not be accomplished, the balloting may be resumed at the discretion of the Convention.

X. No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a question is before the Convention, no motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table—to postpone it indefinitely—to postpone it to a certain time—to commit—or to amend it ; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a motion to strike out the word "Resolved" shall have precedence of a motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the resolution.

XII. All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made ; no after-amendment to such second amendment shall be in order. But when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute for the whole matter may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XVII. No member may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XIX. The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, and by orders, whenever called for by five members.

XX. In taking the vote by orders, it shall be the right of any member of a delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXI. A question, being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXII. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXIII. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution, or resolutions, for its consideration.

XXIV. When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member, he shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined in the first instance by the President; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair; and on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXV. The prescribed order of business shall not be departed from, nor shall any rule of order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without one day's previous notice of a motion to that effect.

XXVI. The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect any officer.

INDEX.

PAGE

Act of Incorporation, as proposed by Federate Council.....44–46, 65–69
Address of Bishop.....41, 94–133
Referred to Committees 43
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of..... 8, 75
Report of..... 72–75
Committee on Communication from Trustees..... 10, 75
Committee on Amendments to Canon.. 10, 80
Amendments—See "Canons," "Constitution," and "Rules of Order."
Annuities for Clergy, Committee on..... 10
Archdeacons..... 7
Archdeaconries, Limits of..... 134–140
Secretaries and Treasurers of..... 7
Assessments for Diocesan Fund..... 92
Episcopal Fund..... 60
Candidates for Holy Orders..... 110–112

CANONS:

Canons..... 227
Committee on..... 9
Matters referred to.....43, 70, 75, 80
Amendment to Canon IX.....70, 71, 75, 76
Chaplains, Examining..... 6
Churches in Union with Convention..... 36–38
not in Union with Convention..... 39, 40
arranged according to Archdeaconries 134
City Mission, Report..... 61–64
Resolution on Importance of the Work..... 64, 65

CLERGY:

List of, Canonically Resident..... 11–19
Entitled to Seats, Arranged Alphabetically..... 20–22
Entitled to Seats, but having no Parochial Charge..... 34, 35
And Lay Delegates, Arranged according to Parishes 23–35
Arranged according to Archdeaconries..... 134–140
Received into Diocese..... 114–116
Transferred..... ..... 116, 117
Appointed to Cures..... 117, 118

CLERGY : PAGE
Whose Parochial Connection has been Dissolved..... 118, 119
Deceased..... 122–124
Clerical Reports..... 209–213
Titles, Referred to Committee on Canons.....43, 70, 75

COMMITTEES :
Standing and Special.....5, 9, 10
On Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund..... 10
On Annuities for the Clergy..... 10
On Canons..... 9
On Changes in the Constitution..... 10
On Credentials of Lay Delegates..... 9
On Diocesan Fund..... 9
On Erection of New Dioceses..... 10
On General Theological Seminary..... 9
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes..... 9
On Quiet Hour for Convention 10
On Revision of Rules of Order..... 10, 79
Appointment of Standing..... 42, 43
On Treasurer's Report..... 9
Reports of—See under "Reports."
Constitution, Changes proposed by General Convention..... 44, 45
Committee on..... 10
Constitution and Canons of Diocese 227
Contributions, Canonical 214–217
Credentials, Committee on 9
Report of Committee on..... 70
Deaconess set Apart..... 114
Delegates, List of Clergy and Lay..... 20–34
Deputies to Federate Council..... 6
Election of..... 81–83
General Convention..... 6
Election of..... 83–85
Missionary Council 6
Diocesan Fund, Report of Treasurer..... 54
Committee on 9
Report of Committee on 92
Diocesan Missions, Board of Managers—See "Missions."..... 7
Dissolution of Parochial Connection..... 118, 119

ELECTIONS :
Appointment of Inspectors of..... 43
Secretary of Convention 42
Treasurer of Convention 42
Deputies to Missionary Council 51
Trustees of Parochial Fund..... 59
Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund 75

ELECTIONS: PAGE
Deputies to Federate Council 81–83
Deputies to General Convention 83, 84
Provisional Deputies to General Convention 84, 85
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions 91
Standing Committee 80, 81, 85
Trustees of Estate and Property of Diocese 51
Change in Canon of Elections 70, 71, 75, 76
Episcopal Fund, Trustees of 8
Report of 59, 60
Assessments Authorized 60
Investments Approved 60
Estate and Property of Diocese, Trustees of 8, 51
Report 46–51
Examining Chaplains 6
Federate Council, Deputies 6
Election of Deputies 81–83
Communication from 44–46, 65–69
Powers Assured to 46
Report on Amending Marriage Law 70, 71
Funds, Trustees of Various 8
General Convention, Deputies 6, 83, 84
Provisional Deputies 6, 84, 85
Action on Proposed Amendments to Constitution 44, 45
General Theological Seminary, Trustees of 9
Committee on 9
Report of Committee on 91
Incorporation and Admission of Churches, Committee on 9
Incorporation, Proposed Act 44–46
Amended 65
Printed in Full 65–69
Inspectors of Election 43
Journal of Proceedings 41–93
Lay Delegates, List of 23–35
Laymen Deceased 124–126
Lay Readers 119–121
Life Insurance, Clergy 73
Marriage Law, Action of Federate Council 70, 71
Missionary Committee—See "Missions, Board of Managers."
Missionaries, List of Diocesan 88, 89
Missionary Council, Deputies 6, 51
Missions, Session of Board 86–91
Board of Managers 7
Election of Board of Managers 91
Report of Board of Managers 86–89
Appropriations for Diocesan Missions 90, 91
Report of City 61–64
Necrology in Bishop's Address 122–126

PAGE

New Dioceses, Committee on 10
Report 92
Nominations and Elections, New Method Adopted 76
Officers of the Diocese 5
Opening Services of Convention 41
Ordinations 112–114
Organization of Convention 41, 42
Parishes in Union with Convention, etc. 36–38
not reporting to Bishop 208
Parochial Fund, Trustees of 8, 59
Report 55–58
Parochial Reports 141
Postulants 112
Publication of Forms of Incorporation 70
Quiet Hour for Convention, Committee on 10, 93
Redistribution of Territory in State—See also "New Dioceses."
Referred to Committee 43

REPORTS:

Committee on Certificates of Lay Delegates 70
Committee on Revision of Rules of Order 77–79
Committee on Erection of New Dioceses 92
City Mission Society 61–64
Trustees of Parochial Fund 55–58
St. Stephen's College 52, 53
Trustees of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen 72–75
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions 86–89
Treasurer of Missionary Committee 90
Treasurer of Convention 54
Trustees of Sands Fund 54
Trustees of Episcopal Fund 59, 60
Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocese 46–51
Secretary of Convention 77
Standing Committee on Diocesan Fund 92
Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary 91
Committee on Canons 70, 80
Parochial and Clerical 141

RESOLUTIONS:

On Assessments for Episcopal Fund and Investments 60
On Clerical Titles 43, 75
On Importance of the Work of City Mission Society 64, 65
On Proposed Act of Incorporation 44, 65
Of Courtesy to Canon Pentreath 52
On Elections 65
Of Sympathy with Rev. Dr. Eigenbrodt 76
On Amending Canon on Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund 80
Of Courtesy to Hon. Geo. Waldegrave Leslie 86

RESOLUTIONS: PAGE

On Quiet Hour 93
On Erection of New Dioceses 92
On Temperance and the Church Temperance Society 52, 93
Referring Reference in Bishop's Address to Redistribution of Territory 43
On Apportionments for Diocesan Missions 90, 91
Referring Certificates of Lay Delegates to Committee 52
On Annual Assessments for Diocesan Fund 92
Of Thanks for Hospitality 93
On Printing Journal 93

Revision of Rules of Order, Committee on 10, 77–79
Rules of Order 78–79
Committee on Revision 10, 77–79
St. Stephen's College, Report on 52, 53
Sands Fund, Trustees of 8
Report of 54
Second Day's Proceedings 71
Secretary of Convention, Election 42
Report 77
Instructions to 70, 93
Secretaries, Appointment of Assistant 52
Seminary—See "General Theological."
Standing Committee 5
Election of 80, 81, 85

STATISTICS:

Canonical Contributions 214–217
Parochial Statistics 218–223
Summary of Statistics 224

Temperance 52, 93
Titles of Clergy—See "Clerical Titles."
Treasurer of Diocese, Election 42
Report 54
Committee on Report 9
Treasurers, List of 226
Trustees, List of 8
Election of—See under "Elections."
Visitations and Acts of the Bishop 94–122
Summary of 121, 122
Widows and Orphans of Clergy, Fund for 72–74
Zante, Death of Archbishop of 123